HISTORY OF THE CLASS OF 1918 S. YALE UNIVERSITY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2026

https://archive.org/details/historyofclassof0001vari

HISTORY OF THE CLASS OF
NINETEEN EIGHTEEN
SHEFFIELD SCIENTIFIC SCHOOL

History of the Class of Nineteen Hundred Eighteen Sheffield Scientific School Yale University

VOLUME I

EDITED BY THE CLASS BOOK COMMITTEE
WITH THE ASSISTANCE OF THE
CLASS SECRETARIES BUREAU

NEW HAVEN, CONNECTICUT
1918

TO THE MEMBERS OF THE
CLASS OF 1918 S.
IN THE SERVICE OF THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
THIS BOOK IS
PROUDLY DEDICATED

PREFACE

Owing to the absence from college of a large number of the Class during Senior year, the work of securing and compiling data was largely increased and for the same reason the record of undergraduate activities is confined to the histories of the different years. The Class Day exercises, omitted in June, may be shared by all in the pages of this volume.

On behalf of the Class the Committee here expresses its appreciation of the coöperation of parents and friends of men in Service and of the assistance rendered by the Class Secretaries Bureau.

1918 S. CLASS BOOK COMMITTEE

Robert Wier, Jr., *Chairman*
Wm. Rogers Herod, *Treasurer*
Harold W. Cheel
W. Eames Donaldson
Charles G. Durfee
Harry A. Knott, Jr.
William B. Stevens, Jr.
Ralph A. Uihlein
Wheeler Williams

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
Dedication	3
Preface	5
Class Histories:	
Freshman Year	11
Junior Year	19
Senior Year	26
Biographical Sketches	37
Roll of Honor	274
Class Day:	
History	277
Oration	282
Prophecy	286
Statistics	291
Group Pictures	293
Fraternities	299

CLASS HISTORIES

FRESHMAN YEAR

As Freshmen first we came to Yale
Fol de Rol, de Rol, Rol, Rol.
Examinations made us pale
Fol de Rol, de Rol, Rol, Rol.
Eli, Eli, Eli, Yale
Fol de Rol, de Rol, Rol, Rol.
Eli, Eli, Eli, Yale
Fol de Rol, de Rol, Rol, Rol.

One year and two months before that day, the Kaiser printed his circular ultimatum, sent out his armies and declared war upon the world. Two months before that day the Registrar of the Sheffield Scientific School sent out some four hundred admission tickets to Yale University, with Freshman Bibles to match. That day, Thursday, September 30, 1915, at twelve o'clock noon, Europe was in the field, but the "four hundred" of America stood on the threshold of knowledge. The Class of 1918 Sheff was formed. Both facts astounded the world. Order was to come from chaos. The priests ordained it.

The first bit of college life, in which this esteemed body indulged, was a membership in the Yale Co-op, which proved most useful in buying yellow slickers, after the Class had been given the secret grip and kissed the golden goat. Again, the purchase of a pair of goloshes, which were worn unbuckled, with a soft hat and cigarette, stamped the sacred seal of Yale upon the new formed organization and launched it on its three years' voyage through New Haven, that dangerous harbor wherein even the keen-eyed skipper often runs aground on an occasional bar, or becomes marooned with (or, like Charlie Chaplin, shanghaied on) a schooner.

President Hadley, appreciating the dignity of America's and now Yale's "four hundred," assisted by several notable professors, gave in its honor a reception, which through courtesy was shared with Academic; and such an introduction to New Haven paved the way for dances, teas, etc., which put the Taft on its feet again and insured Jarvis his pension. Furthermore, the Class, as was the custom, was cautioned in

Campus Characters

two separate lectures in the efficient ciphering of the "dot-dash" letters of the moral code. Acquaintance was made with Leo, Fish, Rosey, and Cornelius, and Napoleon of Commons, alias the Artful Dodger, said to be the only Harvard graduate in the faculty, came to a position of friendship in the heart of the Class, while John Spaget sold more September Morns than could be made without enlarging his factory. The rush, held a week late on account of poor weather, and financially contributed to by the Class, welded its members together into a unit, which after the formal celebration split, half for New York and the other half for the tall timber. However, there were no disastrous results, so the Class with an unstained sword set out on its journey in search of light and truth.

The term had scarcely begun when Shortie Cheel won his numerals in the Fall Track Meet, and soon afterwards Charlie Comerford, captain of the Freshman Football Team, assisted by Sanders, Zenner, LaRoche, Kirkpatrick, Callahan, Lynch, Coxe, and others in the Class, won a victory over the Harvard eleven, in spite of the fact that the opponents knew our line signals. Hockey called out a good contingent of the Class, and the Freshman Basketball Team was headed by LaRoche. The tread of dancers' feet, the breath of incense and the constrained, yet riotous applause, lured the Class from its books and enticed it into the Music Hall,—later to be the Yale Psychological Laboratory,—where Sandy Clark became official representative and, in response to the demand, Provost Marshal of Dances. When that disorganized, all eyes were turned toward Alba, where Fritz Keith did bravely battle townies one evening until the Fire Department was called to wash the blood from the streets. Soon, however, that lost favor also and the hand of fate carried the dark corner athletes to Republican and the lounge lizards on to the Rock.

The Faculty, realizing the fact that the Class of 1918 S. was not like most entering classes, swaddling clothes under one arm and a milk bottle in hand, but that they had long since been graduated from that stage, immediately after the picture was taken, raised the eligibility standard to meet the average intellect. Still the ranks of the officially warned and men on pro-

bation were so scant that, late in the year, a physics Professor had his whole division honored according to the above, because someone had merely thrown a beer check at him when the lights went off to illustrate an experiment. But such are always Freshman Troubles, and we again take hope in reading Cicero's words:—Perhaps in later years it may be a pleasure to remember these our present sorrows.

The football mass meetings were the only thing that broke up the Exeter Andover "bull" and even then it was generally adjourned until the participants in the fever of excitement of a crap game in Spence Logan's room would burst forth again, causing riots second only to those initiated at the production of "The Birth of a Nation" in Baltimore. Having relentlessly tracked the upper classmen, with whom 1918 could not speak until February of that fatal year, to their lairs, the trusty members of the Freshman Class discovered such dens as Tuttle's, Ray's, Hof-Brau—especially popular on free-beer nights—and the Old Heidelberg, and occasionally peered enviously in at the Juniors in the Garde and Heublein's. Again, Mory's was a sacred place not to be stained by Freshman feet, but Longley's—another one of Cafe's places—helped the new comers drown their sorrows in a toasted and a glass of milk.

By Christmas time the loyal sons of Eli had already learned the way to Poli's, the Bijou, the Olympia, and the gallery of the Shubert. Moreover, under the able direction and coaching of the Rabbits—not, however, of the cottontail species—"globe trotting" became quite the popular extra-curriculum activity and a gracious knowledge of the game of Footie descended upon the youngest generation of students to the extent that the understanding of some of the female populace of New Haven was much impaired.

Shortly after the Christmas holidays, Eames Donaldson made the *News* and carried the Class banner into broader fields, while already Wheeler Williams and Tommie Crawford were contributing heavily to the *Record*. Harry Knott enabled the *Scientific Monthly* to float many an issue by furnishing technical photographs of parades and current events, while the Class

Van Sheff Campus during the Christmas Holidays

Home of the Selects

en masse, with astounding adaptability portrayed the scene of action from "Mobbing New Haven's Mayor" for a Movie Syndicate.

Nevertheless, these laurels were only secondary and the Class as a whole invested in tickets over the Roxbury, Rosenbaum, and Berkeley line to run the blockade of mid-year examinations, while the chemical department, with the coöperation of Pro-

Freshman Baseball Team

fessors Hastings and Beach, prepared the embalming fluid in accordance with the best modern practice as announced in the Obituary of the Royal Association of Undertakers, whose motto is, "Dead men tell no tales." However, the tracks of the R. R. & B. road led on to victory and half the Class got honors with the result that the new quality credit system went into effect and Professor Hastings resigned, the blow being too much.

Calling followed in the midst of rain and snow when the Class rushed from house to house ever fearful lest it should stay too long or too short a time at any one place. That nerve-racking week has been expressed symbolically in poetry and

prose far better than can here be done. (See Dante's Inferno.) However, the culmination was a broad, conscious grin on the face of the Class as if it had become an integral part of Yale, no longer to be looked upon as an awkward misfit in New Haven but as a part of the institution.

Next in chronological order came the spring offensive; the Class again stepped out into the open, breaking the Highwall windows one afternoon for a pastime. Frank Lynch became captain of the Freshman Baseball Team and was ably supported by Lyman, Comerford, and Crawford. Rally Page headed the crew, while Wier, Soderston, and Underwood gained seats in the boat. Markwell set new pars for the golf courses about New Haven and in an unofficial match brought down the intercollegiate champion to ignominious defeat. Track also called out its share, including Larkin, Thompson, and Coxe, while Garland and Porter were so swift on the tennis courts that the University drew up plans to place Peabody Museum over the historic spot.

Not to be outdone by the field athletes, Pink Moreland gained astonishing proficiency in the art of catching oysters in his mouth after a night's preliminary trials at Mory's. O Tempora! O Mores! Then followed the Class dinner, after which several members of the Class, whose names we will here omit, were to be awarded their letters, D. T. S., for being on the championship drinking team which only surrendered to a fleet of tanks from some place which came down to stimulate recruiting.

And so the spring passed on, Fellowes and Crawford making the *News* and Williams the *Record,* while Harry Jackson and Dick Wilson managed informal baseball games in the Booth School lot. Alderman and Rosenberg furnished cars for diversion and the faculty placed another week of examinations on the program before summer came.

William Rogers Herod

JUNIOR YEAR

Each year, the historian, in writing of his Class, says that "this Class was the most brilliant of them all." That 18— or 19— or whatever it happened to be, will go down in the records as *the* bright and shining light of all the classes that ever entered Sheff. Not wishing to break this sequence and not caring to appear *too* original we cannot but make the same

Summer Memories

claim for 1918. And right here a startling coincidence is brought to light; for upon examining the records it is found that when the historian says that 1918 was the most brilliant of them all, he actually speaks the *truth*. It is indeed a peculiar coincidence that after all these years there finally comes a class about whom it is possible to use super-superlatives and still have the element of veracity present. Let not other classes feel slighted at this, for it is not that we love them less, but 1918 more.

Taking the above as a major premise let us now elaborate and see wherein lies the basis for such modest (?) claim. Turn back a few pages, fond reader, to peruse our history as

Freshmen, and forward a few for news of us as Seniors; as Juniors these few pages will suffice.

No one cares very much at this late date whether 1918 won the wrestling matches at the usual Freshman rush, and frankly we don't remember, but we claim a victory anyway—it's always done.

Football held the center of the stage soon after the Fall term

The Champions

opened. It was pretty apparent that Yale was due for a tremendous comeback and so she was. The history of that season has been fully written and it is necessary to say very little here. Who will forget those two final victories over Harvard and Princeton, and as 1918's contribution to them the game Chet LaRoche played against Princeton? Sent in unexpectedly, his coolness counted much towards the final outcome, Then there was Charlie Comerford, picked by all experts as All-American end, to say nothing of Callahan, Carey, and Hutchinson. All these men contributed much to a season which began with a victory over Carnegie Tech, stopped momentarily

with a defeat by Brown (but this was done no doubt so that the odds against Yale on the following week would be very large and we could all make a clean-up—which we did) and ended with a victory over Harvard. At the present writing all of these football warriors are fighting in a greater battle and with equal success.

But other things were happening along with football. On October 21 came the much-talked-of Pageant and it was deservedly "much talked of." All the butchers, bakers, clerks, policemen, and firemen of a past age in New Haven must surely have turned over in their graves as their 1918 counterparts cavorted around the Bowl. Everybody signed up for the mob scene at the last minute and since it needed little or no practice, it was a huge success, which was but natural considering what class had a large hand in it.

The presidential election held everyone's interest for a few days and we've yet to find a member of 1918 who didn't have some sort of a bet on it. The laugh was at first all on the Wilsonites, but as Hen Kyburg said, "he who laughs last laughs Democratically." The "Yale Daily Hughes" (apologies to the *Record*) had Wilson's opponent elected unanimously for two terms on election night and, as one of the editors said, they couldn't be wrong since they had a direct wire to Republican Headquarters.

With the winter came basketball, hockey, the Globe, and other things. A few of the boys from 1918 were out for the above mentioned teams but when the final line-ups were called no one from our illustrious Class was present. This was due of course to the high standard set by these two clever teams rather than lack of material in 1918. The Basketball Team won the championship and lost only one league game during the season.

The Swimming Team also won the championship, hands down. Dick Mayer and Adams were large factors here while Dexter and Violett swam on the Water Polo Team. It might be added that Mayer swam on the relay team which broke the world's record for two hundred yards.

Along with athletics the Class of 1918 did not neglect the work of the classroom. At the end of the first term Herod,

The Prelude—1485 A. D.

Second Company,
Governor's Foot Guard

Death of Theodore Winthrop

An Allegory of
War and Peace

The Pageant, commemorating the 200th Anniversary of the Removal of Yale to New Haven, portrayed historical scenes from earliest colonial days to the present. Five thousand citizens and students united to reproduce events in the history of Yale and New Haven.

Wier, Claridge, Connell, Durfee, Ford, O'Brien, Stevens, Spang, Williams, and Woodford were hitting the high spots in curriculum work, and continued to do so through the second term.

The Prom came along about here and took up everyone's attention for the moment, after which fraternity rush week was the main attraction. Many of 1918 received their first taste of rushing from the inside and found that the Freshman's part was real pleasure compared to that of the upper classman.

In the spring 1918's fancy often turned to thoughts of Savin Rock and "other things." Aside from this, baseball came in for a great deal of attention, for a championship baseball team would have marked the end of a perfect year in sports. Captain LeGore was shifted over to third base and Norm Lyman played shortstop, while Lynch played in the outfield and Comerford and Carey were promising moundsmen. The team looked like a sure winner but after a few games during Easter was disbanded because of a greater game which was about to be played.

Track was in full swing with Cheel, Ireland, Parker, Keyser, and a host of others doing the honors for 1918. This also was given up when war was declared.

The Crew came through in fine style against Pennsylvania, winning both Varsity and Junior races. Nineteen hundred and eighteen was represented by Underwood as Coxswain. Wier and Soderston also did good work as crew men, to say nothing of Judd, Blackmore, and a number of others.

By far the biggest event of the spring was the declaration of war on April 6. Nineteen hundred and eighteen's numbers gradually decreased while the number of men in uniform in New Haven and elsewhere grew ever larger. Some men left for training camps, some enlisted, some went to France in various units, so that the number remaining in college grew smaller and smaller. In the great work which this country has begun the Class of 1918 has been, is, and will continue to be doing its little part towards vanquishing the Hun.

In closing, it might be well to name a few of the men of 1918 who were more or less in the collegiate eye, although to

name them all would no doubt require a larger year book. In the line of athletics not previously discussed there were Levine and Walter on the Cross-Country Team, the latter being elected captain. Loeb was on the doubles team which won the fall tennis tournament, Markwell was our only golfer, while Crawford played soccer. Dexter and Swift were members of the gun club; Davison, Thomas, and Ryan were expert wrestlers, while Schell and Stevens were the Class bowlers.

Setting-up !

Getting away from athletics, we find Medlicott and Dwyer on the Banjo and Mandolin Club, while Greenhouse, Josolowitz, Hull, and Hascall all played on the University Orchestra. Corbin managed the Apollo Glee Club and Hicks was a member; Schmertz and Uihlein were members of the banjo and mandolin branch of the Apollo.

The bright lights among the editors and contributors of the *Scientific Monthly* were Knott, Buffum, Winslow, Schmertz, Lounsbury, and Off, while Crawford and Williams worked hard for the *Record,* and Donaldson represented 1918 on the *News.*

Wiman could be found at the Elizabethan Club, while Blackwell and Laughlin were running things over at the University Club.

And so 'tis done. The history of the Junior year of the Class of 1918 is written. Its outlook on life might be shown, with apologies to Omar, something like this:

'How sweet to Wine and Dine all night!'—think some:
Others—'How blest to Grind till morning come!'
Ah! hit a Happy Medium say We;
A little Sport, some Study, and 'tis done.

A majority of the Class were unable to finish their courses at Yale, but may count their last year well lost in consideration of the greater work which they are doing.

And so since the war excuses everything from six cent car fares to sunshine at eight o'clock in the evening, may it also serve as an excuse for the brevity of this history, though this, after all, is its chief virtue.

FRANKLIN C. LEONARD

SENIOR YEAR

Messrs. Gibbon and Fiske should have been hired for a history like this but, they having thoughtlessly died, the job devolves heavily upon local talent.

A la Paramore, this should open with an invocation of the Muses, but the classic stuff is not so *comme il faut* these days.

We opened this fall with a strong hand—some of the kings gone, but we're hoping they'll come back aces. A recent communique tells us that Wallie Hoggson has received special commendation down Italy way for going up seventeen thousand feet, which he says was foolish as it means more work. Jake Stanley in the R. F. C. says that out of his squadron, which started training with forty-two, only seventeen are left to fly across the Channel,—but then, they're all English except him. He says he has lassoed the wildest woman in London for the personal approval of ———— (member of the Faculty) when he comes over with the Y. M. C. A. Frank Lynch, who would ordinarily be chasing flies in left field at this time of year, has

Drills preceding the Army and Navy Game

THE FRENCH 75'S

been reported as escaping almost unhurt from a third or fourth lucky spill, this time in Texas. After leaving college last spring, Ken Smith was first heard of this fall, on being picked up in his airplane by a French destroyer. The rest of our commissioned aviators, Al Redfield, Bill Thompson, Charlie Blackwell, Liv Ireland, who they say flies upside down and picks handkerchiefs off the tree-tops, Al Winslow, George Scott, Nigger Moore, Tommy Dixon and George Laughlin will doubtless all be across by the time this is printed; many of them are already. Wheels Williams left us just before Easter, having decided to apply his *Record* talents to the Balloon Corps.

Follows the personnel of grave Council of Seniors: The portfolio of this august body has changed hands about as often as the German Chancellorship, Messrs. LaRoche, Crawford, and Wright having warmed the chair. At the present writing Jer Jenks is wielding the ivory gavel, and has established a new time record of months. Bob Wier collects the fines for the organization sometimes.

After Nor Wright got engaged and left college to earn the wherewithal at the Dayton airplane shops, the Inter-Fraternity Council was left without a head. Moreover, the mortality among the House members became so great that it was necessary

to elect several Juniors. However, these men answered roll call at the last meeting, Allerdice, Clark, Leonard, Spurr, Jenks, Macauley, and Dean, the last two being chairman and secretary respectively. The season, by the way, was not as scrappy as usual, and the Council, feeling the need of more Inter-House competition, started a championship pool tournament and arranged for the presentation of a cup to the House having the highest scholarship stand.

Under the guidance of the above, plus that of the two Senior Societies, 1918 S. gloomed on a war-time Prom, revived the

The Y. N. T. U. drilling in the Dining Hall

Class Deacons and started the custom of planting Ivy. Not so bad for Sheff, eh?

Bob Wier, Chairman of the Class Book Committee, with his aides, Knott, Williams, Herod, Cheel, Donaldson, Durfee, Stevens, and Uihlein, seems to be about the only one of the Class Officers who will do business as usual. Since there are to be no Class Day ceremonies, the rest of them, Connell, historian, Frank Leonard, prophet, and Bill Stevens, orator, will have about as much to do as the Czar of the Russias. However, Shorty Cheel and his Class Day Committee, Judd, Schindler, Andrews, and Lyman, have been temporarily awarded the planting of the Ivy,—nice job for an engineer. If the Ivy grows we'll know it's not Shorty's fault. The Triennial Committee is

headed by Johnny Wadhams and backed up on Del Ladd and Howard Dean.

Chit left us along in February, sailing for "over there" on a mission as mysterious to us as Major Moretti's sudden appearance in New Haven or Eddie Reed's R. O. T. C. secrets.

The Prize Battery

When the time came for baseball, Norm Lyman was elected captain, and it looks just now as though Gren Parker would also make the team. On the musical clubs we had Al Medlicott, leader of the Banjo Club, and Pat Corbin, leader of the Glee Club. The Serenaders missed out on their trip to Texas this year, but at least three had the honor of performing at the Armenian Relief. (We think it probably was by the time they got through.)

No roller skates or tops for us; we've had our time taken up with Artillery and Naval work raised to the *n*th power. By the way, we had a couple of captains in each branch of the service, namely, Howard Dean and Drew Blackmore in the R. O. T. C., and Dud Parker and Del Ladd in the Y. N. T. U.

Of "honest-to-goodness" officers we have a slew. In the Field Artillery there are Captains Bill Carey and Si Sweeney, Lieutenants Dick Ryan, Jim Brooks, Art Ball, Fred Hammer, Ches Garland, Pete Borden, who has been under fire already

The Archbishop of York, President Hadley, and Professor Abbott reviewing the R. O. T. C. and Y. N. T. U. on the Green

and had a couple of horses killed right next to him, Cam Keyser, Al Farwell, Spence Brainard, Gravy Davison, Mac MacArthur, Hank Kenly, Joe Sharp and Henie Kyburg, and Tony McKim in the Infantry.

On one of the recent casualty lists Squab Manning's name appeared under "slightly wounded." Squab enlisted in the Hartford Cavalry with Pete Sargent and Bill Hart, but the government preferred machine gunners at that time so that's what

they became, whether or no. Speaking of *poilus,* Red Moreland has pulled down a *Croix de Guerre* for bravery under fire. Some iconoclast or other suggested that Red didn't even hear the shells popping around him. But it used to be a matter of not wanting to hear with Red, as when Pete Weldon would ask him whether $AgNO_3$ and HCL made a precipitate, etc.

The Class hasn't appeared particularly bashful with the girls so far. See for yourself. Here's the list of benedicts: Bill Carey, Spence Logan, Ted Dyer, George Laughlin, Liv Ireland, Wiman and Wyman.

Dope from Ensign Lou Sperry says that he is on a tramp transport which makes twelve knots and carried a couple of great big three-inch guns. We wish you luck, Lou! (The new "subs" make eighteen on the surface and mount two six-inchers.) In LaRoche and Zenner we have two Ensigns of the Regular Navy, both bunking together on the *Arkansas.* The other future admirals are mostly on submarine dodgers, some of them commanding. They are Rolly Page, a sure one on this year's crew, Tommie Thomas, who'd most likely have been an intercollegiate wrestling champ, Dud Parker, who, when he left us, was about ready to receive the mystic key to the Sigma Xi tomb, Rus Crothers, and Hoby Thompson.

The *Sheff Monthly* and the Y. M. C. A., as well as the *Record,* suffered a loss when Tommie Crawford left college directly after the Freshman Rush. It was then up to Harry Knott, the only surviving member of the Board, to elect himself chairman, circulation manager, editor and the whole works. He did, but we suspect politics in the election. However, he generously conceded the Treasury to Ted Wyman, and granted two more sinecures to Jack Schmertz and Wheels Williams.

Item: Darb Weston is sawing wood up in Scotland. Tried to make the aviation recruiting officer think that a red handkerchief was green, and they showed him the gate.

It is now our unhappy duty to record the deaths of Wallie Winter, half-back on the Freshman Football Team, and Irv Moore, both of the Cloister. Irv Moore, though not an athlete, was well known to the whole Class, and got by with every one. He died of pneumonia at Newport where he was stationed in

Courtesy Yale Alumni Weekly

Reproducing in New Haven Conditions on the Western Front

the Naval Reserve. To Wallie Winter, member of the Lafayette Escadrille, belongs the honor of being the first man of the Class of 1918 S. to die in action. His plane was brought down by enemy fliers behind the German lines.

The Class of 1918 Sheff is proud of its members in service. Out of an entering class of four hundred and twenty-five, one hundred and thirty-two remain today, and of these the majority are engineers whose service to the country requires their graduation. It has been at all times a struggle for those of us who have remained to stay until the end. We have confidence, however, in the efforts of President Hadley and Major Reed to find a place for us, too, at the front, and, God willing, summer will find one hundred and thirty-two more of us in service.

ALVAN MACAULEY

ANOTHER DISTINGUISHED VISITOR REVIEWING THE YALE UNITS

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES

FRANCIS LANSON ADAMS, "Fat," was born April 25, 1896, in New York City.

His father, John Lanson Adams, was born August 9, 1860, in Westport, Connecticut, and died September 25, 1914, in New York City. He was graduated from Yale in 1883 and from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia, in 1886, and thereafter practiced medicine in New York. His mother, Elizabeth Ellerslie Wallace, lived in New York City before her marriage. Francis is the only child. Henry F. Adams, '87 S., and Charles Francis Adams, '86, are uncles.

Fat prepared at the Taft School, Watertown, Connecticut, and the Cheshire School, Cheshire, Connecticut. In Sheff he took the Chemistry Course. During his Freshman year he was on the Championship Swimming Team. He is a member of Chi Phi and York Hall. His roommates were Joseph B. Rousseau, Robert C. J. Vance, Henry C. Fownes, 2d, John R. Schmertz, Edward H. H. Roth, and Fellowes Thompson.

Adams left Sheff February 27, 1918, and was assigned to special duty in the Ordnance Department of the Army. His permanent address is 38 East Fifty-first Street, New York City.

WILLIAM HAMILTON ADAMS, "Bill," was born April 2, 1895, in Rochester, New York.

His father, Elbridge Lapham Adams, was born in Canandaigua, New York, September 17, 1866, and was graduated from Williams College in the Class of 1887. In 1903 he received the degree of M.A. He is a lawyer and has spent the greater part of his life at Rochester. Mrs. Adams, whose maiden name was Julia L. Hubbell, lived in Williamstown before her marriage, and died May 12, 1914, in Boston, Massachusetts. There are three children in the family.

Bill prepared at Andover, and took the Select Course in Sheff. He played baseball, and is a member of the Andover Club, "The Bulls," Delta Psi, and St. Anthony Hall. Northam L. Wright, Ford Moreland, and George Bolton were his roommates.

Adams enlisted in the U. S. Naval Reserve Force April 14, 1917, and was stationed at Newport, Rhode Island, later being transferred to Woods Hole, Massachusetts. As a Gunner's Mate, 3d Class, he was assigned to the Second Naval District Training School and was commissioned an Ensign.

He was married June 1, 1918, in Greenwich, Connecticut, to Mary Miner, daughter of Mrs. Henry L. Cammann. His permanent address is care of Elbridge L. Adams, 32 Nassau Street, New York City.

THEODORE FERGUSON ALLEN, "Ted," was born October 29, 1897, in Meriden, Connecticut.

His father, James Ferguson Allen, was born December 23, 1860, in New Haven, Connecticut, was graduated from Yale in 1882, and is now president and treasurer of the Meriden Gravure Company, and secretary of the Parker Clock Company. Mrs. Allen (Cornelia Parker Breese) lived in Meriden before her marriage and died there in August, 1915. There were three sons, one of whom is deceased. Ted's other brother is Parker B. Allen, '18, who left the University in June, 1917, and was assigned to

Battery A, 12th Field Artillery. Other relatives who have attended Yale are: an uncle, William E. Gard, '77 S.; cousins, Dr. Arthur B. Ferguson, '84 S.; Allen Gard, '01 S., and Walter Gard, '08.

Ted prepared at Phillips Academy, Andover, Massachusetts, and took the Mining Engineering Course in Sheff. Freshman year he received honors for excellence in all studies in the Engineering Group, and in Senior year general two-year honors. He went out for crew, and is a member of Sigma Xi, Delta Psi and St. Anthony Hall. In the spring of 1917 he entered the Yale R. O. T. C. and in Senior year ranked as a Corporal. His roommates were J. S. Dexter, H. Manning, C. B. Davison, W. H. Hart, Q. Violett, and O. M. Mitchell.

Allen left Sheff in April, 1918, to enter the production engineering department of the Signal Corps. His permanent address is in care of his father, Meriden, Connecticut.

LAWRENCE ALLERDICE, "Larry," "Dice," was born May 26, 1896, in McKeesport, Pennsylvania.

His father, Taylor Allerdice, was born March 1, 1863, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. In 1883 he was given the degree of M.S. at Lehigh; since that time he has been connected with the steel business in Philadelphia and Pittsburgh, and is now vice-president of the National Tube Company of Pittsburgh. His mother, whose maiden name was Ellen Ford Hansell, lived in Philadelphia prior to her marriage. There are two sons and four daughters in the family.

Larry prepared at St. Luke's School, Wayne, Pennsylvania, and at St. George's School, Newport, Rhode Island. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He was a member of the Interfraternity Council and the Student Council, St. Luke's Club, St. George's Club, "The Bulls," Kopper Kettle Klub, Aurelian Honor

Society, Book and Snake, and the Cloister. Two years he roomed alone, his only roommate being E. H. Andrews, in the Junior year. He was a member of the Y. N. T. U. until May, 1917, but in September joined the Yale R. O. T. C.

Allerdice expects to be connected with the steel business, and his address is corner of Wilkens and Murray Hill Avenues, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

THOMAS TARCISIO AMATRUDA, "Tom," "Armadilla," was born May 8, 1894, in Amalfi, Italy. He lived there until he was eight years old, and has since spent two years in New York and thirteen years in New Haven, Connecticut.

His father, Joseph Amatruda, was born in Amalfi, Italy, and is now conducting a grocery business in New Haven, Connecticut. His mother, Rose (Ingenito) Amatruda, was also born in Amalfi. There were eight children in the family, four sons and four daughters, seven of whom are now living. One of the sons, Frank Gabriel Amatruda, is in the Class of 1920 at Yale.

Tom prepared at the New Haven High School, and worked in New York two years before entering Sheff, where he took the Mechanical Engineering Course. He went out for wrestling and running, and was active in Y. M. C. A. and industrial work, organizing classes for foreigners. He was vice-president of the Yale Italian Club. One year he roomed alone, and the other two with his brother Frank.

Amatruda is planning to be an engineer; his permanent address is 56 Wooster Street, New Haven, Connecticut.

ALEXANDER ROBERT AMOS, JR., "Al," "Bob," "Allie," was born July 23, 1895, in New Haven, Connecticut.

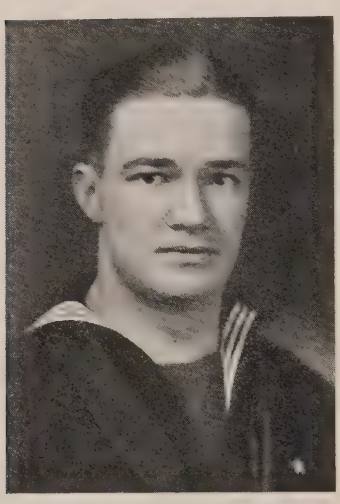
His father, Alexander Robert Amos, was born in Edinburgh, Scotland, where he was graduated in architecture at the Royal Academy of Science and Art. Afterward he devoted his time to the woodworking and lumber business in Canada and the United States, and became superintendent and a member of the Sperry and Amos Company, New Haven, Connecticut. At present he is located with the Winchester Repeating Arms Company of New Haven. His mother, whose maiden name was Minnie Kendall McFarland, was a resident of Norfolk, Massachusetts, before her marriage. The family consisted of three sons and one daughter, only one of whom is now living.

Al prepared at the New Haven High School and at Worcester Academy, and took the Mechanical Engineering Course in Sheff. He played on his Class Basketball Team for three years, and was a member of the Worcester Academy Club, the Yale Branch of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers, Phi Gamma Delta and Vernon Hall. Freshman year he roomed at home; for the other two years his roommates were John Lenahan, Lawrence Sonneborn, and George Rumney. In the spring of 1917 he became a member of the Yale Naval Training Unit, and also enlisted in the U. S. Naval Reserve Force with the rank of 1st class Machinist's Mate.

Amos expects to go into sales engineering after the war; his address is New Haven, Connecticut.

EDWARD HOUSE ANDREWS, "Tex," "Ed," "Colonel," was born August 9, 1896, in Belton, Texas, but has spent most of his life in Houston, Texas.

His father, Frank Andrews, was born in 1864, in Fayetteville, Texas, and in 1885 was graduated from Southwestern University, where he later received the degree of LL.B.; he has lived the greater part of his life in Houston, and is now the senior member of the law firm of Andrews, Streetman, Burns and Togue, of that city. Mrs. Rosalee (Smith) Andrews was a resident of Belton



before her marriage. Of the three sons in the family, two are now living.

Tex prepared at the Houston High School and at The Hill School, Pottstown, Pennsylvania. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He was on the Freshman Baseball Squad; had contributions published in the *Sheff Monthly* and in the *News;* was a member of the Student Council, and of the Class Day Committee; assisted in collection campaigns for the Y. M. C. A. and for Yale-in-China; belongs to the Kopper Kettle Klub, The Hill School Club, Book and Snake, and the Cloister. For six months he was a member of the U. S. Naval Reserve Force with the rank of 1st class Machinist's Mate, but, in October, he returned to college and joined the Yale Naval Training Unit. His roommates were Harry Jackson, George Scott, Fritz Keith, and Lawrence Allerdice.

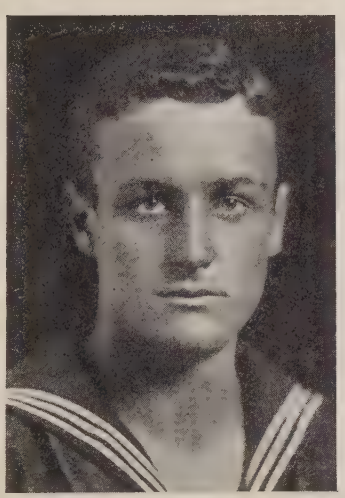
Andrews is undecided as to whether he will enter the University of Texas to study law or whether he will become a cotton merchant. His permanent address is 910 Bell Avenue, Houston, Texas.

PHILIP DEWEY BAKER was born March 24, 1895, in Duluth, Minnesota.

His father, Benjamin Eugene Baker, was born in Winona, Minnesota, and is a grain broker. His mother, Clara (Dewey) Baker, lived in St. Paul, Minnesota, before her marriage. There are two sons and one daughter in the family. The other son is James Churchill Baker, who resigned from the Class of 1920 S. to enter the Field Artillery branch of the service.

Phil prepared at the Duluth Central High School and at the Hotchkiss Preparatory School; in Sheff he took the Select Course. In his Freshman year he was on the Class Hockey Team and in 1916 he belonged to the Varsity Hockey Squad. He is a member of Book and Snake and the Cloister. R. L. Larkin and I. T. Moore were his roommates.

Baker joined the Yale Naval Training Unit in 1917, and in April enlisted in the U. S. Naval Reserve Force. He was first stationed at Newport, Rhode Island, as a 2d class Machinist's Mate, but was transferred to the Naval Aviation Corps September 15, 1917. He went to the Massachusetts Institute of Technology for ground school training. His permanent address is 2231 East Third Street, Duluth, Minnesota.

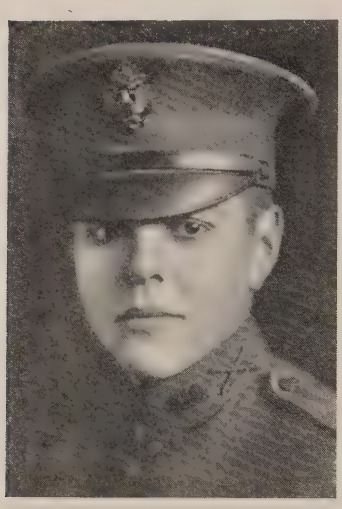


PAUL BONNER BAKEWELL, "Bon," was born June 17, 1894, in Sewickley, Pennsylvania.

His father, Dale Bakewell, who was connected with the Fidelity Title and Trust Company of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, was born January 28, 1865, in that city and died November 10, 1915. His mother (Leila Semple) was a resident of Sewickley before her marriage. There are two children in the family, one son and one daughter. Mrs. Bakewell's father, Frank Semple, was a member of the Class of 1864 S. Prof. Charles M. Bakewell is Bonner's uncle.

Bon prepared at the Choate School, Wallingford, Connecticut, and took the Select Course in Sheff. He is a member of Delta Phi and St. Elmo Club; his roommate was Bronson Weed.

In the summer of 1916 Bakewell went on a Paul Jones civilian cruise on the U. S. S. *Louisiana,* and in April, 1917, he enlisted in the U. S. Naval Reserve Force at New Haven, Connecticut; after service on Scout Patrol 136 he was transferred to the U. S. S. *Niagara* and then to the U. S. S. *May.* He ranks as Quartermaster, 1st class. His permanent address is 20 Linden Place, Sewickley, Pennsylvania.



EDMUND ARTHUR BALL, "Art," "Muncie," was born December 10, 1894, in Muncie, Indiana.

His father, Frank Clayton Ball, was born in Green, Trumbull County, Ohio; he has also lived in Canandaigua, New York, in Buffalo, New York, and in Muncie, Indiana, where he is now president of the Ball Brothers Glass Manufacturing Company. Mrs. Elizabeth Wolfe (Brady) Ball was a resident of Muncie before her marriage. There are five children in the family, two sons and three daughters. Arthur Wolfe Brady, '87, is an uncle.

Art prepared at the Taft School, Watertown, Connecticut, and took the Select Course in Sheff. He had contributions in the *News;* was with the Yale Batteries at Tobyhanna; is a member of the Taft School Club, Theta Xi and Franklin Hall. He roomed with Charles A. Blackwell, Ralston Page, Edward P. Borden, and Frank S. Goff.

Ball left college at the end of his Freshman year. In the spring of 1917 he entered the Officers' Training Camp at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indiana, where he received his commission as a 2d Lieutenant, Field Artillery, August 15, 1917. He was first stationed at Camp Zachary Taylor, Kentucky, then assigned to the 151st Field Artillery at Mineola, New York, September 8, 1917, and later went overseas; he was transferred from his regiment to a school for training in Liaison and then assigned to the 117th Ammunition Train, February 10, 1918. His permanent address is Muncie, Indiana.

WILLIAM HALL BARTLETT, "Bill," was born in Hudson, New York, October 16, 1895.

His father, Frederick W. Bartlett, was born in Newburgh, New York, which was also the home of his mother, Mary C. (Hall) Bartlett, before her marriage. Other relatives who have attended

the University are Walter P. Hall, '06, and Reverend William K. Hall, '69.

Bill prepared at Phillips Academy, Exeter, New Hampshire, and took the Chemistry Course in Sheff. He is a member of Phi Sigma Kappa and Sachem Hall; his roommates were John M. Wadhams, Jr., and William B. Stevens, Jr.

Bartlett has been with the E. I. Dupont de Nemours and Company since leaving college in June, 1916; first at Newburgh, New York, and later at Elizabeth and Parlin, New Jersey. His permanent address is Grand Avenue, Newburgh, New York.

GEORGE HOWARD BEEHLER was born March 12, 1895, in Baltimore, Maryland.

His parents, Charles Edward Beehler and Charlotte (Meixsel) Beehler, were born in Baltimore. Mr. Beehler is now deceased; his occupation was that of an umbrella manufacturer. There are six sons and two daughters in the family.

George prepared at the Baltimore City College, and took the Select Course at Sheff. He played on the Lacrosse and Water Polo teams, and is a member of Chi Phi and York Hall; his roommates were M. C. Law and D. C. Law.

Beehler was a member of the Yale Naval Training Unit for two months but left the University in June, 1917, to enter the Aviation service. He was stationed for eight weeks at the

U. S. School of Military Aeronautics at Princeton, New Jersey, and was later transferred to Rich Field, Waco, Texas, where he was commissioned a 2d Lieutenant in April, 1918. His permanent address is 2526 Madison Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland.

ERIC KIRK BEGG was born December 16, 1895, in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

His father, Thomas Kirk Begg, was born May 2, 1861, in Lenoxtown, Scotland; he is superintendent of the manufacturing department of the Bridgeport Brass Company. Mrs. Ada (Tyrell) Begg lived in Antwerp, Belgium, before her marriage. There are two sons and one daughter in the family.

Eric prepared at the Bridgeport High School, and at the University School in Bridgeport. In Sheff he took the Mechanical Engineering Course. He is a member of Alpha Chi Rho. His roommates were Robert S. DuBois and Harry W. Kinsley.

Begg entered Sheff in the fall of 1915 and left in November of 1916. He has been a machine and tool designer in the Bridgeport Brass Company until the past six months when he began doing research work in the industrial department of the same concern. His permanent address is 34 Richardson Street, Bridgeport, Connecticut.

WILFRED MERRIMAN BISHOP, "Bish," "Bill," was born October 7, 1896, in Meriden, Connecticut.

His father, Dexter Leete Bishop, was born in Orange, Connecticut, August 8, 1865; he has spent most of his life in Meriden engaged in the farming and lumbering business. His mother, Esther Cornelia (Johnson) Bishop, lived in Meriden before her marriage, and died there in 1903. There were three sons and one daughter in the family; one child is deceased.

Bill prepared at the Meriden High School, and took the Mining Engineering Course in Sheff. He is a member of Phi Kappa Epsilon and Book and Bond; Stanley T. Johnson and Samuel A. Cross were his roommates.

Bishop was a Private in Battery D at Tobyhanna, and ranked as a Sergeant in the Yale R. O. T. C. during the spring of 1917. He left college at Easter of that year but expects to return in the fall of 1918 to complete his training for a mining engineer. His permanent address is 152 Britannia Street, Meriden, Connecticut.

ANDREW HICKENLOOPER BLACKMORE, "Andy," "Drew," was born March 30, 1897, in Cincinnati, Ohio.

His father, Dawson Jones Blackmore, was born in Cincinnati, where he is now manager of the Armleder Motor Company. Mrs. Blackmore (Katharine Hickenlooper) also lived in Cincinnati before her marriage. Of the two children Andrew is the only one now living.

Drew prepared at Hughes High School, Cincinnati, and took the Chemistry Course at Sheff. He went out for football, crew, boxing, wrestling, and swimming; had contributions published in the *Yale Sheffield Monthly;* is a member of Phi Sigma Kappa and Sachem Hall. His roommates were Russell Crothers, Douglas Hill, David Buffum, Hubbard Lynch, Donald Brown, John Wadhams, Frank Leonard, and William Stevens.

Blackmore was a member of the Yale R. O. T. C. from organization and in Senior year ranked as Captain; he was assigned to the fourth Officers' Training Camp at Camp Grant. His address is Elmhurst Avenue, East Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio.

CHARLES ADDISON BLACKWELL, "Charlie," was born August 19, 1895, in Las Vegas, New Mexico.

His father, Arthur Malcolm Blackwell, was born February 18, 1849, in Carrollton, Missouri, and died February 14, 1912. He was president of the Blackwell Wielandy Book and Stationery Company of St. Louis. His mother, whose maiden name was Amanda Wilcoxson, lived in Carrollton before her marriage. There are five children in the family.

Charles prepared at Smith Academy, St. Louis, at the Carrollton High School and at the Taft School, Watertown, Connecticut. He took the Chemistry Course. During his Freshman year he received honors in French. He was a member of the Taft School Club and Delta Psi.

Blackwell left Sheff in the spring of 1917 to go to France with the first Yale Ambulance Unit. Upon the expiration of six months in the American Field Service he enlisted in the Aviation Service but was rejected on account of heart trouble. In May he was attending the French Field Artillery School at Fontainebleau and held the rank of Officer Aspirant. His permanent address is 30 Kingsbury Place, St. Louis, Missouri.

JOHN HORACE BLOCK was born January 30, 1896, in Chicago, Illinois; except for six years in New York City, his home has been in Chicago.

His father, Benjamin Block, was born February 10, 1875, in New York; he has spent most of his life in Chicago, but is now

head of the brokerage firm, Block, Maloney and Company, of New York. His mother, whose maiden name was Birdie Swartchild, was a resident of Chicago before her marriage. The family consisted of three children, two sons and one daughter; one child is deceased.

Horace prepared at Phillips Academy, Andover, Massachusetts, and took the Select Course at Sheff. His roommates were Alfred L. Rosener, Morey S. Benjamin, and Alan Limburg.

Block was a Private in the Yale R. O. T. C. in Senior year. On February 12, 1918, he enlisted in the National Guard and was later commissioned a 2d Lieutenant. He was assigned to the School of Fire at West Point, Kentucky, for further training. His permanent address is 74 Broadway, New York City.

WASHINGTON EVERADUS BOGARDUS, "Bogie," "Wash," was born January 1, 1896, in Brooklyn, New York. He has lived the greater part of his life in Brooklyn and New York; three years were spent in Albany, New York.

His father, Washington Augustus Henily Bogardus, who was a lawyer, spent most of his life in Chicago and New York, having been connected with Armour and Company; he was also vice-president of the Brooklyn Rapid Transit Company; he died in August, 1902, in Greenwich, Connecticut. His mother, whose maiden name was Mary Pauline Couch, lived in Chicago before her marriage.

There were two sons and one daughter in the family; one child is deceased. Maurice S. Damon, '04, is a relative.

Bogie prepared at St. George's School, Newport, Rhode Island, and at Fay School, Southboro, Massachusetts. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He was on the second and third Varsity Football teams in 1916-1917, and a member of Book and Snake and the Cloister.

Bogardus was a Corporal in the Yale Batteries at Tobyhanna, and a Sergeant in the Yale R. O. T. C. He left the University in April, 1917, and was first stationed at Newport, Rhode Island, with the U. S. Naval Reserve Force. From Gunner's Mate, 2d class, he was promoted to Ensign, June 11, 1917, and assigned to command of Scout Patrol 212; August 1 he was assigned to duty on the U. S. S. *Chattanooga,* and December 1 was transferred to the destroyer, U. S. S. *McCall.*

Bogardus was married October 20, 1917, in New York City, to Elizabeth, daughter of George Robert Carter, '88 S., a lawyer and ex-governor of the Territory of Hawaii. The permanent address of Bogardus is in care of Boardman and Gray, Albany, New York.

GERALD ORAN BOLAND was born February 23, 1894, in Albany, New York.

His father, Francis Timothy Boland, was born in Great Bend, Pennsylvania, in 1873, and died there in 1901; he was a lawyer and spent the greater part of his life in Albany, New York. Mrs. Boland's maiden name was Ella Cole, and her home, previous to her marriage, was in Hawley, Pennsylvania. Of their three children, two sons and one daughter, two are now living.

Gerald prepared at the Mackenzie School, Dobbs Ferry, New York, and at the Sturgis Tutoring School; he also attended Cornell University. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He went out for baseball; has numerals; belongs to Berzelius and the Colony; was a member of the Yale

R. O. T. C. in 1917, but in Senior year joined the Y. N. T. U. His roommates were Glenn W. Wolcott and Peter McHugh.

Boland expects to go into business. His permanent address is 29 Moffatt Avenue, Binghamton, New York.

EDWARD PAYSON BORDEN, 2d, "Pete," was born February 7, 1896, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

His father, E. Shirley Borden, was born on March 11, 1867, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; he is a farmer.

Pete prepared at the Episcopal Academy, Philadelphia, at the Lawrenceville School, Lawrenceville, New Jersey, and at the Taft School, Watertown, Connecticut. He took the Electrical Engineering Course in Sheff. He was a member of the Taft School Club and Delta Psi. His roommate was Raleigh Page.

Borden left Sheff in the spring of 1917 and after attending the Officers' Training Camp at Plattsburg, New York, was commissioned a 2d Lieutenant of Field Artillery. He was sent overseas directly and afterwards assigned to the 102d Field Artillery.

His permanent address is Media, Pennsylvania.

CHARLES LORING BRACE, JR., was born August 6, 1894, in Dobbs Ferry, New York.

His father, Charles Loring Brace, was born June 2, 1855, in Hastings-on-Hudson, New York, and was graduated from Sheff in the Class of 1876. He has spent most of his life in New York City, where he is secretary of the Children's Aid Society. His mother, whose maiden name was Louise Warner, lived in New York before her marriage. There are two sons and three daughters in the family. Yale relatives include: Charles Loring Brace, 1846; Robert Neill Brace, 1885 S.; Dr. H. H. Donaldson, 1879; John C. Donaldson, 1910 S.; Norman V. Donaldson, 1915.

Charles prepared at St. George's School, Newport, Rhode Island; Evans School, Mesa, Arizona, and the Gunnery School, Washington, Connecticut. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He went out for football, baseball, tennis, basketball, hockey, and wrestling; in 1916 he was on the Class Tennis Team. His roommates were Norman C. Lyman, Franklin C. Leonard, and W. A. Foster.

Brace left the University May 10, 1917, to enter the Officers' Training Camp at Plattsburg, New York, where he took the three months' course, and refused an opportunity to enlist in the Aviation Corps. In October he obtained a position as chemist in the Union Electric Steel Company, Carnegie, Pennsylvania, and, while continuing there, is awaiting results of an application for a commission in Aviation. His permanent address is 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.

SPENCER BRAINARD, "Spence," "Spin," "Doctor," was born December 24, 1895, in Meriden, Connecticut, where he lived for eight years, the last fourteen being spent in Branford, Connecticut.

His father, J. Edwin Brainard, was born August 27, 1858, in Meriden, Connecticut; he has spent most of his life in that city and in Branford, and is a traveling salesman for the Alpha Portland Cement Company. His mother, Elizabeth C. (Bartholomew) Brainard, was a resident of Branford before her marriage. There are three sons in the family, one of them being Normand D. Brainard, '06 S., who also received his C.E. degree at Yale in 1909.

Spence prepared at the New Haven High School, at Phillips Academy, Exeter, and at the Rosenbaum School. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He was a member of the Freshman Baseball Team and won his numerals; he belongs to Delta Psi and St. Anthony Hall. His roommates were J. B. Rousseau, Henry Tremaine, and Filbert Cranford.

Brainard left the University in April, 1917, to enter the Aviation Training Camp at Mineola, Long Island. He enlisted as Sergeant and, upon passing tests, was commissioned July 18, 1917, a 1st Lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Officers' Reserve Corps; he was ordered to Mineola as an instructor and immediately transferred to Fort Wood in charge of a section of aviators for foreign service. Brainard is in command of the 7th Aviation Instruction Center, American Expeditionary Forces. His home address is Branford, Connecticut.

ELDRIDGE LEBARON BRIDGMAN, "Bridgie," was born April 24, 1894, in Norfolk, Connecticut.

His father, Henry Harrison Bridgman, was born in Quebec, Canada, in 1843, but has spent most of his life in New York City. His mother, whose maiden name was Alice Bradford Eldridge, was a resident of Norfolk. Eldridge has one sister. Robbins Battell, *ex*-'39, and Joseph Eldridge, *ex*-'29, are relatives.

Bridgie prepared at The Hill School, Pottstown, Pennsylvania; the Hallock School, Great Barrington, Massachusetts; Phillips Academy, Exeter, New Hampshire, and the Rosenbaum School, New Haven. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He is a member of The Hill School Club, the Yale Exeter Club, Alpha Sigma Phi, and the Celven Club. His only roommate was George G. Bulkley, Jr.

Bridgman drove an ambulance in the Norton-Harjes Unit during the spring and summer of 1917, returning to college in November. In April, 1918, he again left for Red Cross Ambulance Service in Italy. His permanent address is Norfolk, Connecticut.

JAMES WILSON BROOKS, JR., "Jim," was born July 28, 1895, in Burlington, Iowa.

His father, James W. Brooks, was also born in Burlington and has lived there all his life; he is vice-president and cashier of the National State Bank of that city. His mother, whose maiden name was Lily Louise Roades, was a resident of Burlington before her marriage. They have four sons and two daughters.

Jim prepared at the Burlington High School and at the Lawrenceville School, Lawrenceville, New Jersey. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He went out for football, basketball, and track, and in 1916 was on the Freshman Track Team; served on the Publicity Committee for Y. M. C. A. work; is a member of the Kopper Kettle Klub, Theta Xi, and Franklin Hall. His roommates were James Wyckoff and Merritt Winter Seeley, 2d.

Brooks was a Private in Battery D at Tobyhanna, and ranked as Sergeant and 1st Lieutenant in the three months he was in the Yale R. O. T. C. He entered the second Officers' Training Camp at Fort Snelling, and was commissioned a 1st Lieutenant of Field Artillery, Officers' Reserve Corps. He was assigned to Battery A, 331st Field Artillery, Camp Grant, Illinois; he was detailed to Fort Sill for a special course in June, 1918. His permanent address is 535 South Tenth Street, Burlington, Iowa.

DONALD ROMAINE BROWN, "Brownie," "Wiggie," was born in Barre, Massachusetts, April 13, 1895.

His father, Dr. George Artemas Brown, was born April 18, 1858, in Barre, Massachusetts, was graduated from Yale in the Class of 1880, and from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia, in 1883; he has spent most of his life in Barre, where he is now manager and owner of the Elm Hill School for the Feeble-minded. His mother, whose maiden name was Susan Emily Barnum, lived in Bethel, Connecticut, before her marriage. There were two sons and three daughters in the family; four children are now living. Dr. G. Percy Brown, '11, is a brother, and

William B. Gumbart, '15 L., is a cousin.

Brownie prepared at the Barre High School and Phillips Academy, Andover, Massachusetts. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He went out for crew Freshman and Junior years, and is a member of Phi Sigma Kappa and Sachem Hall; his roommates were Clarence H. Peters, Hubbard Lynch, Andrew H. Blackmore, and David H. Buffum.

Brown went to Tobyhanna with the Yale Batteries as a 1st class Private, and in the spring of 1917 ranked as a Sergeant in the Yale R. O. T. C. He left the University at the end of Junior year and enlisted in the U. S. Naval Reserve Force on October 12, 1917, as a Seaman. He was stationed at Bumkin Island Training Station, Boston, Massachusetts, being transferred, after three weeks, to Scout Patrol 342, U. S. S. *Wasaka III;* he now ranks as Seaman 2d class. His permanent address is Broad Street, Barre, Massachusetts.

EARL WILLIAM BROWN, "Brownie," was born November 2, 1896, in New Haven, Connecticut, where he lived for six years, afterward moving to Bridgeport, Connecticut.

His father, Peter F. Brown, was born April 29, 1866, in Brooklyn, New York; he is a pattern maker. His mother lived in New Haven before her marriage; there are two sons in the family.

Brownie prepared at the High School in Bridgeport, and took

the Civil Engineering Course at Sheff; he entered with the Class of 1917 S. but had to lose a year on account of illness.

Brown was a member of the Yale R. O. T. C. for two months in the spring of 1917. He expects to be a civil engineer; his permanent address is 1231 Central Avenue, Bridgeport, Connecticut.

DAVID HARRY BUFFUM, "Dave," was born September 15, 1895, in Dorchester, Boston, Massachusetts.

His father, Henry Austin Buffum, was born December 21, 1857, in Great Falls, New Hampshire, and graduated from Yale in 1879; he is assistant treasurer and a director of the Rockland and Rockport Lime Company. His mother was Ella Lavinia Nute; she lived in Somersworth, New Hampshire, before her marriage. There are three children in the family.

Dave prepared at the Rockland (Maine) High School, at Phillips Exeter, and attended Dartmouth College for a time. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He was a member of the Exeter Club and Phi Sigma Kappa and Sachem Hall.

Buffum left Sheff April 24, 1917, and enlisted in the 1st Maine Heavy Artillery, which, in May, 1918, was in training at Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, South Carolina. His permanent address is 22 Grove Street, Rockland, Maine.

JAMES HOWARD BURTON, JR., "Howie," "Burt," was born in Mount Vernon, New York, May 16, 1896.

His father, James Howard Burton, was born in New Haven, Connecticut, but has spent most of his life in New York City where he is engaged in the wholesale lumber business, being president of J. H. Burton & Company. Mrs. Burton, whose maiden name was Cornelia Bradley Gilbert, was a resident of New Haven before

her marriage. Of her three children, two sons and one daughter, the two sons are now living. Jesse G. Burton, '15 S., is the elder son.

Burt prepared at Mount Pleasant Military Academy, Ossining, New York; Roxbury Tutoring School, New Haven, Connecticut, and at Phillips Academy, Exeter, New Hampshire. He took the Select Course in Sheff. He went out for crew in Freshman year, participated in Y. M. C. A. work, and is a member of Chi Phi and York Hall. His roommates were Howard Manning, Julian Stanley Dexter, and John R. Schmertz.

Burton left college April 5, 1917, and entered the U. S. Naval Reserve Flying Corps as a Cadet Officer. He was later made Flight Ensign and in March, 1918, was at a finishing school in Miami, Florida, awaiting orders to be sent abroad. After the war Burton expects to enter the lumber business. His permanent address is 31 Archer Avenue, Mount Vernon, New York.

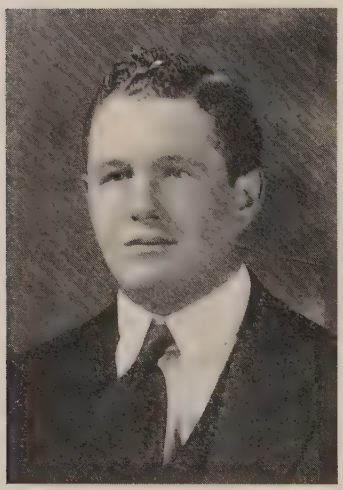
CHARLES BYER, "Duke," "Count," was born December 24, 1896, in Russia, where he lived for seven years; since then his home has been in New Haven, Connecticut.

His father, Barnett Harry Byer, was born in Russia, and he has spent his life in that country and in New Haven; he is president of the Eagle News Company of New Haven. His mother, Ethel (Supovitz) Byer, also lived in Russia before her marriage. There were four sons and two

daughters in the family; one child is deceased. Yale relatives are Simon Levy and Simon N. Alderman, both members of '20 S.

Count prepared at the New Haven High School, and took the Chemistry Course in Sheff.

Byer was a member of the Yale R. O. T. C. for three months with the rank of Private. He was drafted in the spring of 1918. His address is 28 Sperry Street, New Haven, Connecticut.



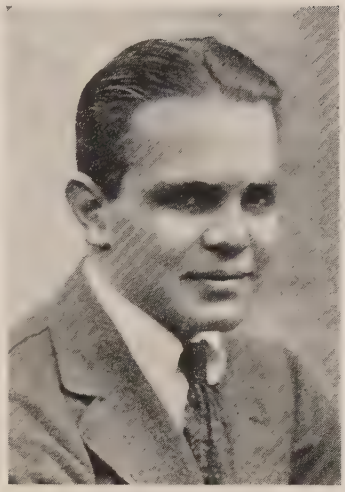
JOHN TIMOTHY CALLAHAN, "Tim," was born March 29, 1895, in Lawrence, Massachusetts.

His father, Timothy Nicholas Callahan, was born January 10, 1870, in Worcester, Massachusetts; he was a real estate dealer and spent most of his life in Lawrence, where he died January 10, 1905. Mrs. Mary Ellen (Wagstaff) Callahan was a resident of Lawrence before her marriage. There are four sons and one daughter in the family.

Tim prepared at Phillips Academy, Andover, Massachusetts. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He played on the University Football Team in 1916, winning his "Y"; took active part in Y. M. C. A. work; and is a member of the Andover Club, the Torch Honor Society, Berzelius, and the Colony. Wilbur Holcombe Kirkpatrick was his roommate.

Callahan was a member of the Y. N. T. U. until he left the University, May 26, 1917, to enlist in the U. S. Naval Reserve at Newport, Rhode Island. He was later transferred to the Naval Aviation Corps and rated as a Pilot. His permanent address is 43 Sunset Avenue, Lawrence, Massachusetts.

JOHN CANFIELD, "Johnny," was born January 14, 1896, in Manistee, Michigan; he has lived in Chicago and Highland Park, Illinois.



His father, Frank Wheeler Canfield, was born in 1866 in Manistee, where he was general manager of the Canfield-Wheeler Lumber Company at the time of his death in 1899. He was also the inventor of the Canfield spark plug, covering basic patents on all spark plugs now in use. Mrs. Canfield, whose maiden name was Harriet Elizabeth Winn, was a resident of Thomasville, Georgia, before her marriage. John has two sisters. Donald S. Boynton, '10 S., is a relative.

Johnny prepared at The Hill School, Pottstown, Pennsylvania, and took the Select Course in Sheff. He is a member of The Hill School Club, Chi Phi, and York Hall.

Canfield left the University in May, 1917, and enlisted in the Aviation Section of the Signal Corps; he entered the Ground School at Champaign, Illinois, and is now flying with the American Expeditionary Forces in France. His permanent address is 175 Hazel Avenue, Highland Park, Illinois.

HAMPSON CAREY was born November 25, 1896, in Salem, Ohio.

His father is James Robertson Carey and his mother was Carrie Hampson before her marriage. James R. Carey, Jr., '14 S., is a brother.

Hampson prepared at the Salem (Ohio) High School and at Phillips Academy, Andover, Massachusetts. He is a member of Theta Xi and Franklin Hall. He was a Sergeant in Battery D, 10th Field Artillery. His room-

mates were George D. Scott and Harry Helmer Jackson, Jr.

Carey left Sheff in May of Freshman year. On June 30, 1917, he enlisted in Battery A, 2d Ohio Field Artillery (now the 135th Field Artillery), and was warranted a Corporal on August 11, 1917. This regiment was stationed at Camp Sheridan, Alabama, before going overseas. His permanent address is 377 Franklin Avenue, Salem, Ohio.

HAROLD DEARBORN CAREY, "Bill," was born June 11, 1895, in Hartford, Connecticut.

His father, Frank Sumner Carey, was born April 3, 1854, in Hartford, and is vice-president of the Hartford *Courant* Company. His mother, Ella (Bissell) Carey, lived in that city before her marriage. There were two sons and one daughter in the family; the latter is deceased. H. Bissell Carey, '07 S., is the elder son.

Bill prepared at the Hartford High School and took the Select Course in Sheff. He was on the Freshman Football and Baseball teams and the Varsity Football Team and Baseball Squad; won his numerals and a "Y"; is a member of the Torch Honor Society, Pipe and Bowl, Berzelius and the Colony. His roommate was Thomas N. Crawford.

Carey was a Private in Battery B of the 10th Field Artillery at Tobyhanna and ranked as a Lieutenant in the Yale R. O. T. C. in the spring of 1917. He left the University at the end of his Junior year and later entered the second Officers' Training Camp at Plattsburg, New York, afterward being commissioned a Captain of Field Artillery and assigned to the 350th Field Artillery, Camp Dix, Wrightstown, New Jersey.

Carey was married December 1, 1917, in Flushing, New York, to Cornelia, daughter of John Carpenter VanDeWater. Carey's permanent address is 660 Prospect Avenue, Hartford, Connecticut.

BYRON JAMES CATLIN was born January 10, 1896, in Northfield, Connecticut, where he lived for fifteen years; he has lived in New Haven for the last seven years.

His father, James Pierpont Catlin, was born October 11, 1851, in Northfield, Connecticut; he has been postmaster for twenty-five years and conducts, under his own name, a mercantile business. Mrs. Catlin, whose maiden name was Ella A. Lehigh, was a resident of Bethlehem, Connecticut, before her marriage. Byron has one sister. Yale relatives include his grandfather, John Catlin, '39, and a cousin, Elbert H. Catlin, '96 S.

Byron prepared at the New Haven High School. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He lived at home during his entire course.

Catlin left the University in May, 1917, on account of ill health. He applied for enlistment in the U. S. Naval Reserve but was rejected on account of physical disability. Since that time he has been working in the personnel department of the Winchester Repeating Arms Company. His address is 58 Lake Place, New Haven, Connecticut.

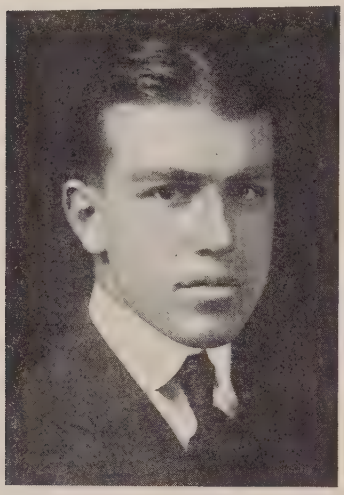
MICHAEL LOUIS CHAIN was born August 20, 1895, in Russia.

His father, Max Chain, was born in Russia, and is now a merchant in New Haven, Connecticut. His mother's maiden name was Sarah Obus. There have been seven children in the family, six sons and one daughter, of whom four are now living. Yale relatives include, besides his brother, William H. Chain, '18, Edward Glazer, '20 S., M. Herbert Glazer, '13, and Bennett E. Glazer, '10 S.

Michael prepared at the New Haven High School, and took the Chemistry Course at Sheff.

Chain was drafted in May, 1918, for military service; his home address is 35 Arch Street, New Haven, Connecticut.

THOMAS HUNTINGTON CHAMBERLAIN was born December 17, 1895, in New Haven, Connecticut.



His father, Willard E. Chamberlain, was born August 10, 1863, in New Haven, Connecticut. He is assistant superintendent in the movement department of the New Haven Clock Company. His mother was Lida A. Brown and she lived in New Haven before her marriage. There are three sons in the family; Willard E. Chamberlain, Jr., attended the Yale School of Fine Arts in 1908-09.

Tom prepared at the New Haven High School and at Hopkins Grammar School. He took the Chemistry Course and received honors of the second grade for excellence in all studies of Freshman year. He lived at home.

Chamberlain left Sheff at the end of the first term in Senior year and enlisted in the 30th Engineers; being rejected from this branch of the service on account of heart trouble he went into the Ordnance Department as a metallurgical chemist, and was stationed in Washington. His permanent address is 60 Grove Street, New Haven, Connecticut.

HENRY MARTYN BAIRD CHAMBERLIN was born in Yonkers, New York, October 10, 1898.

His father, George Howard Chamberlin, was born in Manchester, England, in 1868, but has spent most of his life in Yonkers, where he is an architect. Mrs. Chamberlin, whose maiden name was Julia Flagg Baird, was also a resident of Yonkers. There are three sons in the family. Yale relatives include a great uncle, Charles T. Smith,

'73 S., an uncle, Samuel B. Hawley, '84 S., and a brother, George Howard Chamberlin, Jr., '16 S.

Henry prepared at the Yonkers High School and took the Mechanical Engineering Course at Sheff. He was a member of the Y. N. T. U. throughout the year 1916-1917, and is a member of the Kopper Kettle Klub, Theta Xi, and Franklin Hall. He roomed with Stiles D. Woodruff.

Chamberlin expects to make mechanical engineering his future occupation. His permanent address is 202 Glenwood Avenue, Yonkers, New York.

JOHN CHAMPLIN, JR., "Champ," was born December 15, 1896, in Westerly, Rhode Island.

His father, John Champlin, was born October 5, 1863, in Westerly, Rhode Island; he is a physician and surgeon and president of the Westerly Automatic Telephone Company. His mother was Anna E. Lyon and she lived in Brooklyn, New York, before her marriage. There are two children in the family.

John prepared at The Hill School. He was a member of The Hill School Club and Phi Gamma Delta. In Sheff he took the Biology Course. His roommate was Lawrence A. Divine.

Champlin left Sheff in June, 1917. The following spring he entered Tufts College Medical School and is enrolled in the Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps. His permanent address is 9 Granite Street, Westerly, Rhode Island.

HAROLD WILLIAM CHEEL, "Shorty," "Ted," was born June 21, 1897, in Ridgewood, New Jersey.

His father, William Alfred Cheel, was born March 27, 1865, in Sittingborn, England, but has spent most of his life in the United States; he is a salesman in the New York office of the Underwood Typewriter Company. His mother, whose maiden name was Lucy Jackson, lived in Ramapo, New York, before her marriage. There are two sons in the family.

Shorty prepared at the Ridgewood High School, and took the Mechanical Engineering Course at Sheff. He served on the Class Book and Discipline committees, was chairman of the Senior Class Day and Y. M. C. A. committees, as well as being Class Deacon and a member of the Student Council. He received special honors

in mathematics Freshman year. He was on the Freshman Track and Cross Country teams, and in 1916 and 1917 was on the Varsity Track and Cross Country teams; he has numerals and a "Y" and won the Willisbrook Cup for the half mile in 1917. He was vice-president and secretary of Pipe and Bowl, and a member of the Torch Honor Society, Theta Xi, and Franklin Hall. His roommates were Merritt Winter Seely, 2d, Roger Morse Holden, John Pratt Allen, and Robert Hamilton Cushing.

Cheel ranked as a 1st Sergeant in the Yale R. O. T. C., which he joined in the spring of 1917. In the second term of Senior year he entered the Radio Communication course in the Engineer Enlisted Reserve Corps at Sheff and after graduation went to the Signal Corps Radio School at College Park, Maryland. His home address is 35 Corsa Terrace, Ridgewood, New Jersey.

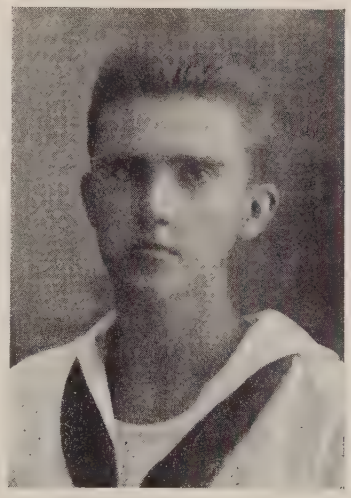
HAROLD WILLIAM CHENEY, "Hal," was born August 9, 1896, in Westville, Connecticut, but has lived in New Haven, Connecticut.

His father, Loren Burnside Cheney, was born October 11, 1862, in Glens Falls, New York; he has spent most of his life in New Haven, where he is a salesman for the Winchester Repeating Arms Company. His mother, whose maiden name was Frances Emily French, lived in New Haven before her marriage.

There are no other children in the family.

Hal prepared at the New Haven High School, and took the Chemistry Course at Sheff. He is a member of Book and Bond; with the exception of Senior year, when his roommate was Irving A. Leonard, he lived at home.

Cheney entered the Chemical Section of the National Army in May, 1918, and was stationed at American University, Washington, D. C. His address is 788 Elm Street, New Haven, Connecticut.



ROGER SHERMAN CHILD, "Sherm," "Doc," was born November 16, 1897, in Fairfield, Connecticut.

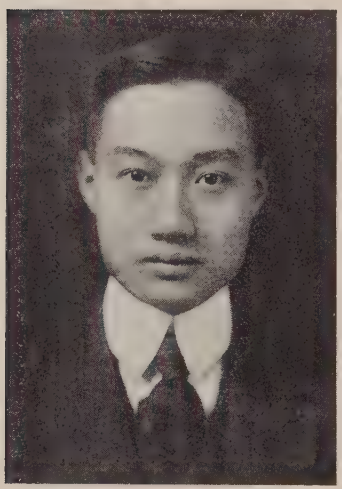
His father, Frank Samuel Child, was born at Exeter, New York, March 20, 1854, received the degree of B.A. at Hamilton College, Clinton, New York, in 1875, and the degree of D.D. at the same college in 1897; in 1903 Alfred University conferred an L.H.D. upon him. He is a clergyman, lecturer, and author, and trustee of Rollins College, Winter Park, Florida, and Tougaloo University, Tougaloo, Mississippi. His mother, whose maiden name was Lizzie J. Lilly, lived in Lafayette, Indiana, before her marriage. There were eight children in the family, three sons and five daughters; one is deceased.

Doc prepared at the Staples High School, Westport, Connecticut, and took the Chemistry Course in Sheff. He held the Fairfield County Scholarship in his Freshman year and went out for tennis, track, and cross country; his roommate was Franklin W. Wedge.

Child was a Private in Battery D at Tobyhanna, and Acting Sergeant in the Yale R. O. T. C. until April, 1917, when he changed to the Y. N. T. U. On April 26 he left the University to enter the U. S. Naval Reserve Force, and was first stationed in the Electrical School at the Brooklyn Navy Yard. He was transferred, May 5, to the Naval Radio Station at San Juan,

Porto Rico, as 3d class Electrician (Radio); there he was cable censor for two months, then radio operator until December 1, when he was promoted to Electrician, 2d class. Since July, 1918, he has also held the appointment of manager of the "Mess" for thirty men. His permanent address is Fairfield, Connecticut.

SHEW-NINN CHINN was born December 18, 1893, in Canton, China. He prepared for college at the Allen School, West Newton, Massachusetts, but left Sheff at Christmas of Freshman year. The home address given when he registered was 54 Caine Road, Hong Kong, China.



CHIH WO CHU was born January 30, 1896, in Canton, China. He has also lived in Peking, China, and Washington, D. C.

His father, P. Park Chu, was born in Canton, and is a judge in the Chinese court at Peking. His mother was also a resident of Canton. There are two sons in the family.

Chih prepared at Mercersburg Academy, Mercersburg, Pennsylvania, and took the Civil Engineering Course at Sheff. He held a Chinese Government Scholarship. He went out for tennis; his roommate was Chung M. Jeme.

Chu expects to make railroad engineering his future occupation. His address is Eleventh Street, Canton, China.

GEORGE CHURCH was born November 26, 1896, in Great Barrington, Massachusetts.

His father, John Henry Coffin Church, was born January 22, 1870, in Great Barrington, Massachusetts, where he has always

lived; he is a cotton manufacturer, being general manager and treasurer of the Monument Mills of Housatonic. Mrs. Mary Adele (Loop) Church was also a resident of Great Barrington. There are three children, one son and two daughters, in the family. Clark T. Durant, '90, and George C. Durant, '19 S., are Yale relatives.

George prepared at the Hallock School, Great Barrington, Massachusetts, and at the Berkshire School, Sheffield, Massachusetts. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He was a member of the Freshman Baseball Team in 1916, and of the Class Hockey Team in 1917; belongs to Sigma Delta Chi, Book and Snake, and the Cloister. His roommates were Wallace C. Winter, Jr., Spencer Logan, and Edward F. Swift, Jr.

Church left the University April 16, 1917, to enter the U. S. Naval Reserve Force and was stationed at Newport, Rhode Island. October 10, 1917, he was transferred to the U. S. Naval Flying Corps and after receiving Ground School training at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, was sent to a Balloon School in Ohio. He was seriously injured on May 2, when a balloon containing a pilot and four students crashed into trees at Warren, Ohio, in making a landing. His permanent address is 53 South Street, Great Barrington, Massachusetts.

BERTRAM EUGENE CLARIDGE was born November 5, 1897, in New Haven, Connecticut.

His father, Bertram Whipple Claridge, was born January 29, 1869, in Baltimore, Maryland, where he has spent the greater part of his life; he is now a ballistic expert with the Winchester Repeating Arms Company of New Haven. His mother, Estelle (Dail) Claridge, lived in Baltimore before her marriage, and died

in New Haven, August 23, 1904. There were three sons in the family, one of whom is deceased.

Bertram prepared at the New Haven High School, and took the Forestry Course at Sheff. He received honors in his Freshman and Junior years, and is a member of Sigma Xi.

Claridge expects to enter the Yale School of Forestry and make lumbering his future occupation. His address is 195 Ivy Street, New Haven, Connecticut.

ALBERT LEROY CLARK was born February 8, 1897, in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

His father, Frank Clark, was born in 1868, in Newtown, Connecticut, but has spent most of his life in Bridgeport, where he is a contractor and holds the position of secretary of the Pierce Manufacturing Company. His mother, Susan Iona (Taylor) Clark, lived in Bridgeport before her marriage. There were two children in the family; one is deceased.

Albert prepared at the Bridgeport High School, and took the Civil Engineering Course at Sheff. He was secretary of the Yale Society of Civil Engineers; his roommates were Francis Augustus Hallen and Russell Hughes Weldon. In his Junior year he was a Private in the Yale R. O. T. C.

Clark expects to become a contractor. His address is 194 Bronx Avenue, Bridgeport, Connecticut.

FRANKLIN SOMERS CLARK, "Pop," "Sandy," was born March 26, 1897, in New Haven, Connecticut.

His father, Herbert Franklin Clark, was born September 5, 1864, in New Hartford, Connecticut. He is a hardware merchant in New Haven, where he holds the position of secretary of the N. T. Bushnell Company. His mother, whose maiden name was Edith May Somers, lived in New Haven before her marriage. Franklin is an only child. Relatives who have attended Yale are George E. Somers, '97, and Carleton B. Jones, '07 S.

Pop prepared at the West Haven High School, and took the Electrical Engineering Course at Sheff. He is a member of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers, of Alpha Chi Rho, and of Sigma Xi; he has taken an active part in church work, being head usher of the First Congregational Church of West Haven. His roommates were Everett B. Clark and Edward Wilcox, both of '16 S., and Carlton D. Ford.

Clark was a member of the Yale R. O. T. C. for two months. He expects to be a salesman of electrical machinery; his address is 626 Savin Avenue, West Haven, Connecticut.

SANFORD SHERMAN CLARK, "Sandy," was born February 24, 1897, in Schenectady, New York.

His father, Wallace S. Clark, was born October 13, 1864, in Watertown, New York, and was graduated from Sheff in the Class of 1885; he is now manager of the wire and cable department of the General Electric Company at Schenectady. His mother, Louise (Macomber) Clark, lived in New Bedford, Massachusetts, before her marriage. There were three sons and two daughters in the family, one of whom is deceased; John W. Clark, '14 S., is a brother.

Sandy prepared at the Schenectady High School, the Hoosac School, Hoosick, New York, and at the Ridgefield School, Ridge-

field, Connecticut. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He went out for Freshman Football and Track, and Class Basketball; is a member of Theta Xi and Franklin Hall, Kopper Kettle Klub, Pipe and Bowl, and the Sheff Interfraternity Council. In the spring of 1917 he ranked as a Sergeant in the Yale R. O. T. C. His roommates were I. Chauncey Lewis, Fellowes Thompson, and Truman D. Dyer.

Clark is undecided as to his future occupation. His address is 13 Front Street, Schenectady.

WILLIAM McGREGOR CLARK, "Mac," was born November 30, 1895, in Westerly, Rhode Island.

His father, Williams Clark, was born in 1857, in Paisley, Scotland, but has spent the greater part of his life in Newark, New Jersey; he is now an agent for the Westerly Mills of the American Thread Company. Mrs. Ada (McGregor) Clark lived in Newark before her marriage. There were two sons and one daughter in the family; one is deceased. Yale relatives include L. McGregor Demarest, '11 S., and D. Douglas Demarest, *ex*-'15 S.

Mac prepared at St. George's School, Newport, Rhode Island, and took the Mechanical Engineering Course in Sheff. He is a member of Delta Phi and the St. Elmo Club, and his roommate was Washington E. Bogardus.

Clark was a member of the Y. N. T. U. before leaving col-

lege in the Easter vacation of 1917 for the cruise on the *Amphritrite*. Immediately after war was declared he enlisted in the U. S. Naval Reserve Force as a Seaman and was stationed at Newport, Rhode Island; in September he was transferred to the U. S. Radio School at Cambridge, Massachusetts, where he was rated as a Radio Electrician. His permanent address is 42 Elm Street, Westerly, Rhode Island.

LUCIUS HAROLD COLLINS, "Luke," "Benny," was born in Hornell, New York, August 7, 1897; he has also lived in Salamanca, New York.

His father, Dennis Eugene Collins, was born in 1864 in Cattaraugus, New York, but has spent most of his life in Hornell, New York, where he is division superintendent of the Erie Railroad. Mrs. Laura (Gleason) Collins was a resident of Syracuse, New York, before her marriage. Lucius has one brother.

Luke prepared at the Hornell High School and with a private tutor, John R. Washburn, '05; in Sheff he took the Chemistry Course. He is a member of Phi Sigma Kappa and Sachem Hall. His roommates were George Howard Beehler, Harold C. Parks, John B. Sellers, and Arthur J. Underwood.

Collins left the University in May, 1917, to enlist in the American Ambulance Corps and was first stationed in the Vosges, France; he was transferred to the Y. M. C. A. on active duty, and then to the Foreign Legion, and was sent to L'Ecole d'Artillerie at Fontainebleau, France. He was later attached to 1re Batterie, 46e Régiment d'Artillerie, Secteur Postal 236. His permanent address is 226 Main Street, Hornell, New York.

CHARLES ALOYSIUS COMERFORD, "Charlie," "Comy," was born May 12, 1894, in Brookline, Massachusetts.

His father, James Comerford, was born in County Cavan, Ireland, in 1863, and died October 30, 1917, in Brookline, where he was an officer of the police force. Mrs. Bridget (Leddy) Comerford lived in Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts, before her marriage. There were six sons and two daughters in the family; one is deceased.

Charlie prepared at the Brookline High School and Phillips Academy, Exeter, New Hampshire. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He was chairman of the Discipline Committee of the Interfraternity Council; a member of the Freshman Football, Hockey, and Baseball teams, as well as of the Varsity Football Team, in 1916, and the Varsity Baseball Team in 1917; has a "Y," and numerals, and won the Yale Cup at Exeter; is a member of the Torch Honor Society, the Exeter Club, Book and Snake, and the Cloister. His roommates were William Rogers Herod, Harold Stuart, and David S. Googins.

Comerford left the University in June, 1917, to enter the Ambulance Corps, and was stationed at Fort Ethan Allen, Vermont; from there he was transferred to the Medical Corps of the Regular Army and assigned to the Hospital Signal Corps Depot at Hempstead, Long Island. December 29 he was attached to the 17th Aero Squadron, in which he was rated as a Private. Later he was sent to the Field Artillery School at Saumur, France. His permanent address is 55 Harrison Street, Brookline, Massachusetts.

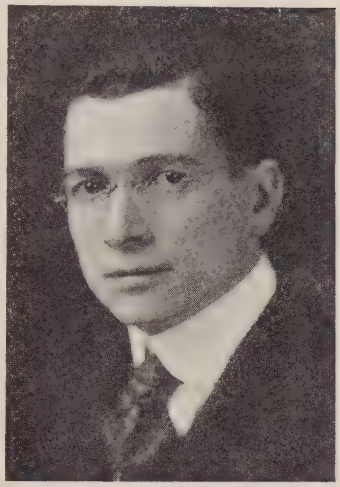
JOSEPH COMINSKY, "Commy," was born June 28, 1895, in Elizavetgrad, Russia, where he lived until he was seven years of age, when he came to New Haven, Connecticut.

His father, Michael Cominsky, was born February 5, 1855, in Elizavetgrad, Russia, which was also the home of Mrs. Cominsky (Ida Goldblatt). Mr. Cominsky is now a merchant in New Haven. There are six sons and two daughters in the family. Dr. Maxwell

Lear, '11 M., Louis B. Lear, '11 S., and Barnett Berman, '04 L., are Yale relatives.

Commy prepared at the New Haven High School, and took the Electrical Engineering Course in Sheff. He was active in the work of the Young Men's Hebrew Association, and a member of the Yale R. O. T. C. for two months.

Cominsky was called into active service in April, 1918. His address is 47 Truman Street, New Haven, Connecticut.



CHESTER CHISHOLM CONNELL, "Chet," "Señor," was born April 27, 1886, in Stonington, Connecticut.

His father, Thomas Cuddy Connell, was born December 20, 1860, in Newport, Rhode Island; he is now a member of the police force in Stonington, which was also the home of Mrs. Mary Ella (Chisholm) Connell before her marriage. There are two sons and one daughter in the family.

Chet prepared at the high schools in Stonington, Connecticut, and Westerly, Rhode Island; he was formerly a member of the Class of 1908 at Brown University, where he spent two years before entering Sheff; he took the Select Course. He received special honors in German and honorable mention in a Freshman German Prize; general two-year honors for excellence in all studies, honorable mention in the Stone Trust Prize in Spanish; he has had contributions published in the *Yale Daily News* and *Yale Sheffield Monthly*. He went out for track. He is a member of

Phi Beta Kappa. His roommates were Frank W. Wedge and Roger Sherman Child.

Connell is planning to teach. His address is 17 Cutler Street, Stonington, Connecticut.

WALTER LEISENRING CONNER was born December 12, 1896, in Centralia, Pennsylvania.

His father, Eli Taylor Conner, 2d, was born on March 1, 1864, in Mauch Chunk, Pennsylvania; he is a consulting mining engineer and has charge of all the operations of the Delaware & Hudson and Hudson Coal Company; he is also vice-president of the West End Coal Company. His mother, whose maiden name was Caroline Yarnall Minshall, lived in Chester and Scranton, Pennsylvania, before her marriage. There are four children in the family.

Walter prepared at Lower Canada College, Montreal, the Episcopal Academy, Philadelphia, and St. Luke's School, Wayne, Pennsylvania. He was a member of St. Luke's Club. One of his roommates was Ambrose H. Coley.

Conner is a Cadet in the Royal Air Force, British Branch of the Imperial Army. His permanent address is Rydal, Pennsylvania.

HARRISON CORBIN, "Pat," was born October 19, 1897, in New Haven, Connecticut.

His father, Frank Addison Corbin, was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, but has spent most of his life in New Haven, where he is a merchant tailor. His mother, whose maiden name was Frances Harrison, was a resident of New Haven before her marriage. Harrison has one sister.

Pat prepared at the Hotchkiss School, Lakeville, Connecticut, and took the Select Course in Sheff. He sang on the Glee Club

for three years, and was the leader as well as the president of the Musical Clubs Association; he is a member of Kopper Kettle Klub, Mohicans, Sheff Student Council, Whiffenpoofs, Delta Psi and St. Anthony Hall, and president of Kappa Beta Phi. His roommates were Howard L. Sargent, Stiles D. Woodruff, and Northam L. Wright.

Corbin is undecided as to his future occupation. His permanent address is 133 College Street, New Haven, Connecticut.

RUSSELL EDWARD BRACKEN COREY, "Russ," was born June 25, 1895, in New York City.

His father, Edward B. Corey, was born September 20, 1868, in New York City; he is president of Wm. A. Taylor, Inc., real estate, mortgage loans, insurance, etc., in New York City. His mother, whose maiden name was Minnie Bracken, lived in New York City before her marriage. There are two children in the family, a son and a daughter.

Russell prepared at the Lycée Carnot, Paris, the Lawrenceville School, Lawrenceville, New Jersey, and the New York Military Academy. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He was a member of the Lawrenceville Club, Phi Gamma Delta, and Vernon Hall. His roommates were Joseph J. Spurr, 2d, Filbert Cranford, Nathaniel W. Kirkpatrick, Jr., and Robert E. Newman.

Corey left Sheff early in May, 1917, and enlisted in the Aviation

service. He received his license as Pilot in October, 1917, at L'Ecole Militaire, Avord, France, and was later promoted to the rank of Lieutenant in the French Aviation Corps. In February, 1918, he passed examinations for the Naval Aviation service and was commissioned a Lieutenant (Junior Grade) in the U. S. N. R. Flying Corps. His permanent addresses are 621 Fifth Avenue, New York City, and Far Rockaway, Long Island, New York.

FRANK COTTER CORRY, "Pop," was born May 5, 1893, in Montpelier, Vermont.

His father, Frank M. Corry, was born September 15, 1855, in Montpelier, Vermont; he is a banker and quarry owner, being president of the First National Bank and of Wetmore and Morse, granite quarry. His mother, whose maiden name was Margaret Cotter, lived in Northfield, Vermont, before her marriage. There are four children, two sons and two daughters, in the family.

Pop prepared at the Montpelier High School, at Phillips Andover, and at the Roxbury Tutoring School. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He was a member of the Vermont Club, the Andover Club, Phi Gamma Delta, and Vernon Hall.

Corry was a member of the Yale Batteries at Tobyhanna. After leaving college at the end of Junior year, he enlisted in the 106th Field Artillery and in 1918 received his commission as a 2d Lieutenant; he was attached to the Headquarters Company. He was stationed at Buffalo in the summer of 1917 and at Camp Wadsworth from September to June, 1918. His permanent address is Montpelier, Vermont.

ECKLEY BRINTON COXE, 3d, "Eck," was born in Paoli, Pennsylvania, June 4, 1895, but Malvern, Pennsylvania, has been his home for all but one year.

His father, Charles Edmond Coxe, was born in New York City, July 14, 1868, and is a non-graduate member of the Class of 1894, Yale College. Mrs. Louisa Tucker (White) Coxe was a resident of Drifton, Pennsylvania, before her marriage. Eckley has one sister. Yale relatives include, besides his father, two uncles, A. B. Coxe, '87, and William White, '90.

Eck prepared at the Pomfret School, Pomfret, Connecticut; at St. Luke's School, Wayne, Pennsylvania, and at Phillips Academy, Andover, Massachusetts; in Sheff he took the Select Course. He was a member of the Freshman Football Team in 1915; the Freshman Track Team in 1916; was on the University Football Squad in 1916, the Track Squad in 1917, and has his numerals. He sang in the Freshman Glee Club in 1917; is a member of the Kopper Kettle Klub, Andover, Pomfret, and St. Luke's School clubs, Aurelian Honor Society, Delta Psi, and St. Anthony Hall. His roommates were L. Gordon Slutz, James M. Thompson, and Alexander H. McLanahan.

Coxe was a Lieutenant in the Engineering Corps of the Yale R. O. T. C. in the spring of 1917 and at the end of his Junior year enlisted in the 3d New York Field Artillery (106th Field Artillery), stationed at Buffalo, New York. Soon after his enlistment he was made a Corporal and on August 3d promoted to Sergeant. On October 1 he received his commission as a 2d Lieutenant, and was assigned to Battery F, in which he had previously served. He went overseas early in May in advance of his regiment as part of the School detachment of the 27th Division. His permanent address is Malvern, Pennsylvania.

L. FILBERT CRANFORD, "Fillie," was born in Washington, D. C., August 12, 1896.

His father, Joseph Homiston Cranford, was born December 3, 1870, in Brooklyn, New York, but has spent most of his life in

Washington, D. C., where he is a contractor and engineer, being president of the Cranford Paving Company. Mrs. Cranford, whose maiden name was Ada Bassett Tyssowski, lived in Washington, D. C.; there are two sons and one daughter in the family.

Fillie prepared at the Cathedral School for Boys and at Emerson Institute, Washington, D. C., and at the Rosenbaum Tutoring School; in Sheff he took the Select Course. He is a member of "The Bulls," Kopper Kettle Klub, Delta Psi, and St. Anthony Hall. His roommates were Wilbur Kirkpatrick, Russell Corey, John Stewart, Spencer Brainard, and Henry Tremaine.

Cranford was a Private with the Yale Batteries at Tobyhanna. He left the University on April 3, 1917, with the intention of entering the Aviation Corps. He passed the examinations but instead of waiting to be called joined the U. S. Army Ambulance Service at Allentown, Pennsylvania, and his unit is now serving with the French Army. His permanent address is 1607 Twenty-second Street, Washington, D. C.

THOMAS NAST CRAWFORD, "Tommy," was born September 27, 1897, in Metuchen, New Jersey.

His father, John W. R. Crawford, was born November 13, 1867, in Salamanca, New York, and was graduated from Trinity College in 1888. He is president of a number of concerns. His mother, whose maiden name was Mabel Nast, lived in Morristown, New Jersey, before her marriage. There are two sons and a daughter in the family; the elder son,

John W. R. Crawford, Jr., 1917 S., is serving in France in the Field Artillery Reserve Corps.

Tommy prepared at the New Rochelle High School, at Phillips Andover and at the Riverdale Country School. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He received honors of the second grade for excellence in all studies of Freshman year and honors for excellence in biology. He was an editor of the *News* and *Sheff Monthly,* managing editor of the *Record,* president of the Sheff Y. M. C. A., and acting chairman of the Sheff Student Council. He was a member of the Andover Club, the Torch Honor Society, Berzelius, and the Colony. Harold C. Carey was his roommate.

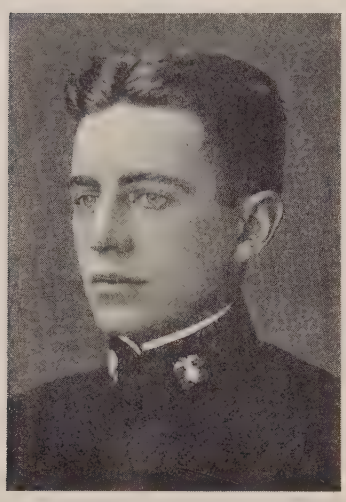
Crawford left Sheff at the end of Junior year in order to prepare himself by a short business course for service in the Army. In the spring of 1918 he enlisted in the U. S. Marine Corps and was sent to Parris Island, North Carolina. His permanent address is "Beechmont," New Rochelle, New York.

SAMUEL AVERY CROSS, "Aze," "Hysteresis," "Sam," was born April 12, 1897, in New Haven, Connecticut.

His father, Wilbur Lucius Cross, was born April 10, 1862, in Mansfield, Connecticut, was graduated from Yale in 1885, and obtained his Ph.D. in 1889; he is now Dean of the Graduate School of Yale University and since 1902 has been professor of English in the Sheffield Scientific School. Mrs. Helen Baldwin (Avery) Cross lived in Willimantic, Connecticut, before her marriage. There were three sons and one daughter in the family; the daughter and one son are deceased. Wilbur Lucius Cross, Jr., '12 S., who received his M.E. degree in 1914, is a brother.

Aze prepared at the New Haven High School, and took the Electrical Engineering Course at Sheff. He sang on the Freshman Glee Club, and is a member of Phi Kappa Epsilon and Book and Bond. His roommate was Wilfred Merriman Bishop.

Cross expects to make railroad work his future occupation. His permanent address is 24 Edgehill Road, New Haven, Connecticut.



RUSSELL PRESTON CROTHERS, "Russ," was born May 6, 1896, in Cincinnati, Ohio.

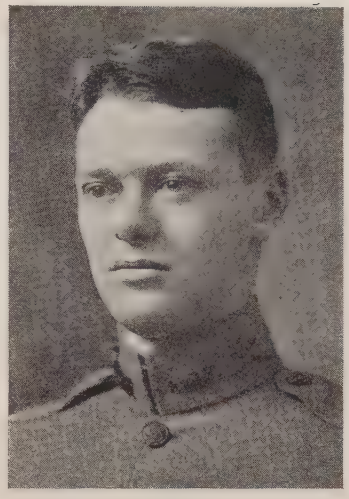
His father, Joseph Windle Crothers, was born October 5, 1856, in Cincinnati, where he is now a partner in the White Cloud Laundry Company. His mother, Lilian (Ellis) Crothers, lived in St. Louis, Missouri, before her marriage. Of the three sons and two daughters in the family four children are living.

Russ prepared at the Franklin School, Cincinnati, and at the Roxbury Tutoring School, New Haven, Connecticut. In Sheff he took the Mechanical Engineering Course. He went out for wrestling, belonged to the Apollo Glee Club in 1916 and 1917, and is a member of Phi Sigma Kappa and Sachem Hall. His roommates were Andrew H. Blackmore, Douglas W. Hill, Charles B. Weed, Alfred C. Hicks, and Carl Sholtz.

Crothers was a member of the Y. N. T. U. and went on the summer cruise, having the rank of Coxswain. In September he enlisted in the U. S. Naval Reserve Force, and was first stationed at Newport, Rhode Island, where he was rated as a Machinist's Mate, 1st class; later he was transferred to Bristol, Rhode Island, then to Block Island, where he received his commission as Ensign. His permanent address is 2803 Gilbert Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio.

CLARENCE BEVERLY DAVISON, JR., "Davy," "Dave," was born March 24, 1896, in New York City, where he lived for ten years. Since then his home has been in Orange, New Jersey.

His father, Clarence Beverly Davison, was born June 27, 1869, in Brooklyn, New York, and was graduated from Yale in the Class of 1890 S.; he has spent the greater part of his life in New



York City, where he is a partner in the firm of Davison and Murphy, coffee importers. His mother, Helen (Bayne) Davison, also lived in New York City before her marriage. The only other child, a daughter, is deceased. Yale relatives include, beside his father, an uncle, G. Howard Davison, '88 S., and two cousins, William Bayne, 3d, '11 S., and Carroll S. Bayne, '14 S.

Davy prepared at the Hotchkiss School, Lakeville, Connecticut, and at Sheff took the Select Course. He was prominent in wrestling, being a member of the University Wrestling Team in 1917, and taking a prize in the Novice Wrestling Meet in 1916. He belongs to Delta Psi and St. Anthony Hall, and has taken part in Y. M. C. A. work. His roommates were William H. Hart, Jr., Quentell Violett, and Theodore F. Allen.

Davison was at Tobyhanna with the Yale Batteries, first as a Private in Battery B, then as Lance Corporal. He was a member of the Yale R. O. T. C., ranking as Sergeant for three months and 1st Lieutenant for one month, until May 1, 1917, when he left the University to enter the Officers' Training Camp at Plattsburg, New York. There he received his commission as 2d Lieutenant of Field Artillery, U. S. R., on August 15, 1917, and was sent to Camp Devens, Massachusetts, being assigned to Battery C, 301st Field Artillery. His permanent address is 40 East Sixty-second Street, New York City.

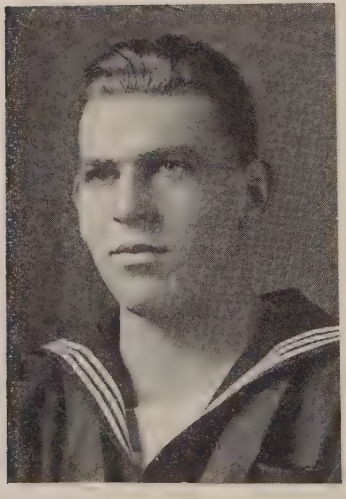
HOWARD BRUSH DEAN was born February 28, 1897, in New York City. He has spent two years in England and six months in Italy.

His father, Herbert Hollingshead Dean, was born May 4, 1867, in New York City, where he has spent the greater part of his life, and is senior partner of the firm of Edward B. Smith and Company, bankers and brokers. His mother, Marion (Brush) Dean, also lived in New York before her marriage. Howard has

one sister. Professor George J. Brush, former director of the Sheffield Scientific School, is a great uncle, and Professor Louis V. Pirsson, '82 S., is a cousin.

Howard prepared at the Taft School, Watertown, Connecticut, and took the Select Course at Sheff. He was a member of the Student Council and secretary of the Interfraternity Council; had contributions published in the *Yale News;* is a member of the Kopper Kettle Klub, the Mohicans, Kappa Beta Phi, Torch Honor Society, Delta Psi and St. Anthony Hall, and is a Cup Man. His roommates were Charles M. Sheldon, William Sheldon, and Reginald R. Frost.

Dean was a Private in the Yale Batteries at Tobyhanna. He was a member of the Yale R. O. T. C. for two years, and ranked as Captain of Battery B. He expects to go into the banking business later. His address is 420 Park Avenue, New York City.



RUSSELL DEAN, "Rusty," was born June 8, 1896, in Boston, Massachusetts, where he has lived all his life with the exception of one year, when he was in England.

His father, Josiah Stevens Dean, was born May 11, 1860, in Boston, Massachusetts; he attended the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston University, and Harvard Law School; was admitted to the bar in 1885, and is special justice of the South Boston Municipal

Court as well as license commissioner for the City of Boston. His mother, whose maiden name was May Lilian Smith, was born in England, lived in Boston for twelve years, and returned to England, where she was married. There are four sons in the family.

Rusty prepared at the Mechanic Arts High School in Boston, and the Roxbury Tutoring School in New Haven. In Sheff he took the Chemistry Course. He went out for swimming, has minor sports insignia, and numerals; and is a member of Book and Snake and the Cloister. His roommates were Derby Weston and Washington E. Bogardus.

Dean was a Squad Leader of the Y. N. T. U. until he left the University, April 7, 1917, to join the U. S. Naval Reserve Force. He enlisted as Seaman at New Haven, was promoted to Coxswain, and shipped first on Scout Patrol 208, then on Submarine Chaser 93, and later on Submarine Chaser 223. His permanent address is 19 Lanark Road, Boston, Massachusetts.

JOHN LORAIN DeMAYO, "Jinx," was born January 10, 1894, in New Haven, Connecticut, where he lived nineteen years, the last four being spent in Washington, D. C.

His father, Anthony DeMayo, was born in Italy, and died in New Haven, December 28, 1904; he had spent most of his life in the latter place, where he was connected with the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad. His mother, Anna Marie (Spera) DeMayo, lived in America before her marriage. There are three sons and two daughters in the family.

Jinx prepared at the Hopkins Grammar and Berkeley Preparatory schools, New Haven, and also tutored privately. At the end of Freshman year he left the University and entered the Medical School of Georgetown University, Washington, D. C. He is serving as a junior interne at the Garfield Memorial Hospital in that city.

DeMayo expects to become a physician when he completes his training. His address is Garfield Memorial Hospital, Washington, D. C.

THOMPSON BROOKS SIMKINS DENHAM, "Shorty," "Stumpy," was born July 8, 1895, in Jacksonville, Florida.

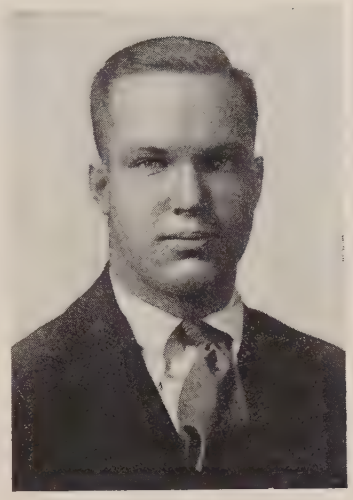
His father, Thomas Palmer Denham, was born in 1868, in Monticello, Florida; he has spent most of his life in Jacksonville, where he is vice-president of the Atlantic National Bank. His mother, Mary (Simkins) Denham, lived in Monticello before her marriage. There are two sons and two daughters in the family. Edwin Louis Fouts, '10, is a brother-in-law.

Shorty prepared at the Gilman Country School, Baltimore, Maryland, and at the University School, New Haven. He went out for wrestling, and is a member of Delta Phi and St. Elmo Club; his roommate was Frank Allan Nelson.

Denham left the University in June, 1917, to enter the Aviation Section of the Regular Army; he was transferred from the 15th Aero Squadron to the U. S. School of Military Aeronautics at Princeton, New Jersey, October 13, 1917, for the course ending December 22. He now ranks as a Flying Cadet. His home address is 109 Lomax Street, Jacksonville, Florida.

JULIAN STANLEY DEXTER, "Julie," "Deck," was born July 5, 1896, in Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York.

His father, Stanley Walker Dexter, was born October 3, 1857, in London, England, and was graduated from Yale in the Class of 1878; he spent most of his life in New York where he was senior partner in the law firm of Dexter, Osborn and Fleming at the time of his death, March 24, 1918. His mother, whose maiden name was Gabriella M. McAllister, lived in Virginia before



her marriage. There are two sons and one daughter in the family. Sidney B. Dexter, '19, is a brother.

Deck prepared at St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire, and at Phillips Academy, Andover, Massachusetts. In Sheff he took the Mechanical Engineering Course. He went out for wrestling, water polo, and gymnastics; was a member of the Water Polo Team in 1916 and 1917; has minor sports insignia; took part in Y. M. C. A. work; and is a member of Pipe and Bowl, Chi Phi, and York Hall. His roommates were Howard R. Manning, Howard Buxton, and John R. Schmertz.

Dexter was a Private in the Yale Batteries at Tobyhanna. He left the University in May, 1917, to enter the American Ambulance Field Service, and went to France, where he served for six months; in November he returned, and entered the Aviation Section of the Signal Corps, going to the Aeronautical School at Cornell. His home address is 48 West Fifty-fifth Street, New York City.

THOMAS DANFORTH DIXON was born June 12, 1894, in Pueblo, Colorado, where he lived for nine years; for the past fourteen years his home has been in Denver, Colorado.

His father, John Roman Dixon, was born in Princess Anne, Maryland, March 5, 1856, but has spent most of his life in Colorado where he practices law and is general counsel for the Nevada-California Electric Corporation in Denver. His mother, whose maiden name was Clara McCoy,

lived in Bloomington, Illinois, before her marriage. Of two sons, Thomas is the only one now living.

Tom prepared at the Graham School for Boys, Denver, Colorado, also with a private tutor, and took a special course at Denver University. He spent a year and a half at the University of Pennsylvania, and took the Select Course at Sheff. He is a member of Psi Upsilon.

Dixon left college at the end of Junior year to enter the Aviation Section of the Signal Officers' Reserve Corps, San Diego, California, where he received his commission as a 1st Lieutenant. Late in November, 1917, he was sent to Garden City, Long Island, and in December he was transferred to Washington. On December 24 he was assigned to Greenville, South Carolina, to help organize and start an aviation mobilization camp (Camp Sevier). His permanent address is 740 Lafayette Street, Denver, Colorado.

EDWARD FARRELL DOBSON, "Ed," "Dobbie," was born July 2, 1895, in New Britain, Connecticut.

His father, Francis Kiernan Dobson, was born in Ireland, June 5, 1845, and died December 16, 1902; he was a wholesale grocer and liquor dealer in New Britain, where he spent most of his life. Mrs. Bridget (Farrell) Dobson lived in Cumberland, Maryland, before her marriage. There were five sons and two daughters in the family; one is deceased.

Ed prepared at the New Britain High School, and took the Mechanical Engineering Course at Sheff. Formerly he belonged to the Class of 1918 at the Catholic University in Washington, D. C. He was a member of the Yale Naval Training Unit for one year.

Dobson expects to make the automobile business his future occupation. His address is 29 Spring Street, New Britain, Connecticut.

WALTER EAMES DONALDSON, "Eamie," "Don," was born February 6, 1896, in Buffalo, New York, where he has lived all but three years, when he was in Pasadena, California.

His father, Walter Johnson Donaldson, was born in Buffalo, New York, where he spent most of his life. His mother, Mary Alice (Eames) Donaldson, also lived in Buffalo before her marriage. There are two sons and one daughter in the family. Milo D. Eames, '99, and George W. Olmsted, '94, are relatives.

Eamie prepared at the Pasadena High School and at The Hill School, Pottstown, Pennsylvania. In Sheff he took the Mechanical Engineering Course. He had contributions published in the *Yale Sheffield Monthly* and the *Yale Daily News,* of which he was managing editor in 1917-1918, and was a member of the Class Book Committee. He is a member of the Aurelian Honor Society, The Hill School Club, the Mechanical Engineers' Club, and of Delta Psi and St. Anthony Hall. He participated in work for the Boys' Club and Byers Hall. His roommates were Dudley Fuller Parker, Charles A. Blackwell, and Alan F. Winslow.

Donaldson was a member of the Yale R. O. T. C., and in the spring of 1918 transferred to the Radio-Communication Course for the Engineer Reserve Corps in Sheff. He expects to make engineering his future occupation. His address is 63 Barker Street, Buffalo, New York.

HOWARD C. DONOVAN, "Mike," was born in Windsor, Illinois, November 12, 1895.

His father, John Henry Donovan, was born September 14, 1867, in Cornishville, Kentucky, and received the degree of M.D. at Washington University in 1889. He has spent most of his life in Cornishville and Windsor, Illinois, where he is now a practicing physician. Mrs. Mary Caroline (Guinnee) Donovan lived in Tower Hill, Illinois, before her marriage, and died in Windsor,

February 28, 1917. Of her two children, a son and daughter, Howard is the only one living.

Mike prepared at the Missouri Military Academy, Mexico, Missouri, and at Smith Academy, St. Louis. In Sheff he took the Biology Course. He received honors for general excellence in the first term of Freshman year, and also special honors in chemistry. He participated in Freshman debating and was with the Yale Batteries at Tobyhanna. His roommates were Luther D. Waddell and Stuart S. Tritch.

Donovan entered West Point June 14, 1917, and resigned from there in September of that year to enter the medical department of St. Louis University in October. He expects to return to Sheff next year to finish his pre-medical course, and later intends to attend either Johns Hopkins University or the College of Physicans and Surgeons, Columbia University. His permanent address is Windsor, Illinois.

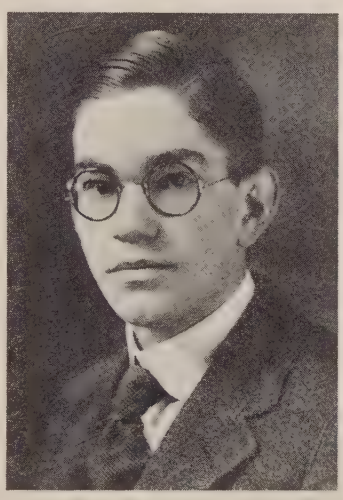
FREDERICK ROBERT DOWNS, "Fritz," "Downsey," was born July 16, 1897, in Forestville, Connecticut.

His father, George Andrew Downs, was born November 6, 1860, in New Haven; he is a master mechanic, and has spent most of his life in New Britain, Connecticut, where he holds the position of superintendent in the Landers, Frary and Clark Cutlery Works. His mother, whose maiden name was Georgiana Katherine Zickler, lived in New

Britain before her marriage. Four of the five sons in the family are now living.

Fritz prepared at the Bristol High School, Bristol, Connecticut, and took the Chemistry Course at Sheff. He held a Connecticut High School Scholarship; received the Penfield Prize in Mineralogy, and honors of the second grade for excellence in all studies of Freshman year. He is a member of Sigma Xi and Book and Bond. He was a Private in the Yale Batteries at Tobyhanna. His only roommate was Morris J. Josolowitz.

Downs intends to become a chemist. His permanent address is Forestville, Connecticut.



PHILIP COURTLANDT DUNFORD, "Phil," "Deke," was born October 29, 1896, in New London, Connecticut.

His father, Philip Courtlandt Dunford, was born in New London, in June, 1848, and died at the same place, March 5, 1915. He spent most of his life in New York and in New London, where he was president of the Fisher's Island Brick Company. His mother's maiden name was Mary Isabelle Lynch, and her home was New London. Philip has one sister.

Phil prepared at the Bulkeley School, New London, and took the Chemistry Course at Sheff. He held a Connecticut High School Scholarship; received honors for excellence in all studies in Freshman year, and honors of the second grade for excellence in all studies in Junior year; went out for crew; is a member of the Bulkeley Club, Olympia Club, Alpha Sigma Phi, and the Celven Club. His roommates were Sidney B. Miner and Frederic B. Schell, Jr. In the summer of 1917 he attended the Reserve Officers' Training Camp at Harvard.

Dunford expects to enter the Yale Graduate School, and intends to be a chemical engineer. His permanent address is 730 Main Street, New London, Connecticut.

CHARLES GIBSON DURFEE, "Durf," was born in Yonkers, New York, July 5, 1898, and lived there four years; in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, four years, and in Rochester, New York, twelve years.

His father, Charles Gustavus Durfee, was born May 8, 1868, in New Haven, Connecticut, but has lived in New York City, in Philadelphia, and in Rochester, New York, where he is now superintendent of the electrical distributing for the Rochester Railway and Light Company. Mrs. Durfee, whose maiden name was Abigail LeRoy, was a resident of Alpena, Michigan, before her marriage. Of her three children, two sons and a daughter, two are living.

Durf prepared at the Kalbfus School, Rochester, New York, and took the Mechanical Engineering Course at Sheff. He received honors of the second grade in all studies in Freshman year, and general two-year honors for excellence in all studies; was a member of the Class Book Committee and of the Yale Branch of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers; belongs to Sigma Xi, and was a Corporal in the Engineer Corps of the Yale R. O. T. C. for three months. He roomed with Earl G. Parsons and Aubrey L. Johnson.

Durfee expects to enter the Yale Graduate School to prepare for his future occupation as a mechanical or electrical engineer. His permanent address is 1413 Lake Avenue, Rochester, New York.

JOHN VINCENT DWYER, "Cupid," was born January 12, 1897, in Detroit, Michigan.

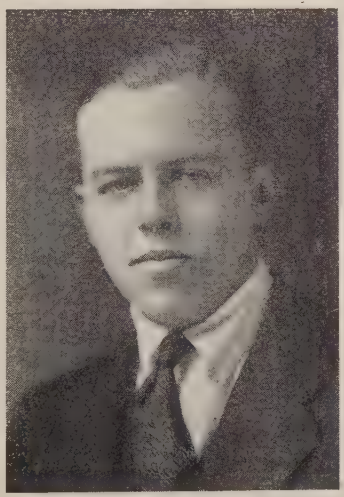
His father, John M. Dwyer, was born September 19, 1865, in Detroit; he is vice-president and general manager of the Peninsular Stove Company, stove manufacturers. His mother, whose maiden name was Anna Denison, lived in Chicago before her marriage. There are four children in the family.

Cupid prepared at The Hill School, Pottstown, Pennsylvania, and was a member of the school club in Sheff. He played a guitar on the Apollo Banjo-Mandolin Club and was a member of Chi Phi. His roommates were John Ford and John Canfield.

Dwyer left Sheff January 10, 1916, on account of illness and was obliged to remain in the West until April, 1918. He then enlisted and was assigned to Headquarters, Construction Companies, Aviation Camp, Waco, Texas. His permanent address is 4331 Jefferson Avenue, Detroit, Mich.

TRUMAN DUNHAM DYER, "Ted," was born in Warren, Ohio, January 26, 1896.

His father, Albion Morris Dyer, was born in Hamilton, Ohio, January 16, 1858, and was graduated from Colgate University in 1884, receiving the degree of M.A. from Western Reserve University in 1907. At the time of his death, May 18, 1912, he was curator of the Western Reserve Historical Society in Cleveland, Ohio. Mrs. Ella Maria (Dunham) Dyer lived in Cleveland, Ohio; there are three sons and one daughter in the family. Elbridge G. Dyer, '10 S., and Sidney D. Dyer, *ex*-'11, are brothers.



Ted prepared at the University School, Cleveland, Ohio, and at Phillips Academy, Andover, Massachusetts; in Sheff he took the Select Course. He is a member of the Andover Club, Pipe and Bowl, Theta Xi, and Franklin

Hall, and was a Corporal in the Yale R. O. T. C. Frank Cotter Corry and Sanford Sherman Clark were his roommates.

Dyer was married in January, 1918, in New Haven, Connecticut, to Gwendolyn, daughter of Rev. Elmer Addison Dent, B.D. Yale 1891. His permanent address is 1905 East Seventy-third Street, Cleveland, Ohio.

CONDE PHILIP EASTON, "Con," was born December 19, 1895, in Londonville, Albany, New York.

His father, Edward Easton, was born April 17, 1854, in Albany, New York; he is a lumber dealer in that city. His mother, whose maiden name was Sarah Francis Jones, lived in Albany before her marriage. There are nine children in the family. Edward Easton, Jr., '02, and Ensign William Easton, 2d, '16 S., are brothers.

Con prepared at the Albany Academy, Albany, New York, and in Sheff took the Select Course. He is a member of Delta Psi and St. Anthony Hall. Howard L. Sargent, Howard B. Dean, and Harrison Corbin were his roommates.

Easton was a member of the R. O. T. C. in the spring of 1917 but was unable to return to college for Senior year as he was drafted. He was not called until March and as he was obliged to remain within the state, served in the New York State Guard. Upon being called to active service he was assigned to the 308th Field Artillery at Camp Dix, but was later transferred to the 303d Engineers. He went overseas in May. His permanent address is Albany, New York.

JOHN HENRY ECKART, JR., "Harry," was born in Brooklyn, New York, March 26, 1895, but has lived in Shelton and Derby, Connecticut.

His father, John Henry Eckart, was born in 1872, in

New York, where he has spent most of his life; he is now head foreman of the Whitlock Printing Press Manufacturing Company of Derby, and resides in New Haven. Mrs. Eckart, whose maiden name was Florence Eva Hause, lived in Flushing, Long Island, before her marriage. John is the only child.

Harry prepared at the Shelton High School, at the Derby High School, and at the Connecticut Agricultural College; in Sheff he took the Chemistry Course and received honors in German and mathematics in Freshman year; he completed the work of the Junior year.

Eckart enlisted in the Aviation Section of the Signal Corps and went to the School of Military Aeronautics at Princeton; after completing the course he was attached to the Royal Flying Corps as a Cadet and sent to Camp Rathburn, Deseronto, Ontario. They were transferred to Camp Taliaferro, Fort Worth, Texas, for training in the winter. His permanent address is 595 Whalley Avenue, New Haven, Connecticut.

GEORGE NORTH EMORY was born April 22, 1897, in Garden City, New York.

His father, George Searing Emory, was born September 7, 1862, in Mineola, Long Island; he is president of the Nassau County Trust Company in Mineola. His mother, whose maiden name was Hannah F. Woodnutt, lived in Mineola before her marriage. There are four children in the family.

George prepared at St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hamp-

shire, and in Sheff took the Mechanical Engineering Course. He was a Sergeant in Battery B, 10th Field Artillery, at Tobyhanna, in 1916.

Emory left Sheff June 6, 1917, to enter the Aviation Service. He took his ground work at Princeton and received his flying training at Ellington Field, Texas, specializing in bombing. He was commissioned a 2d Lieutenant and is in service overseas. His permanent address is Garden City, Long Island, New York.

BURDETTE RICHMOND FARRAND was born March 23, 1898, in Washington, Connecticut.

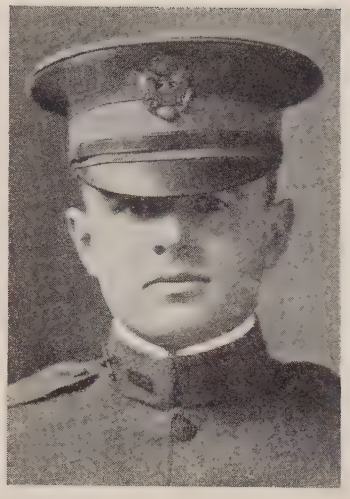
His father, William Howard Farrand, was born September 28, 1860, in Washington, where he has lived all his life and is engaged in farming. Mrs. Farrand, whose maiden name was Florence Austria Paul, lived in Evanston, Illinois, before her marriage. There are three children, two sons and a daughter, in the family.

Burdette prepared at the Gunnery School, Washington, Connecticut, and took the Electrical Engineering Course in Sheff. He was a member of the Yale R. O. T. C. for two months in the spring of 1917. His roommates were Vernon M. Peck and James J. Fleming.

Farrand intends to be an electrical engineer. His permanent address is Washington, Connecticut.

ALFRED AUSTIN FARWELL, "Al," was born in Turners Falls, Massachusetts, May 14, 1894.

His father, Norman Porter Farwell, was born May 6, 1867, in Titusville, Pennsylvania, but has spent most of his life in Turners Falls, Massachusetts, where he is a banker, being the treasurer of the Crocker Institution for Savings. Mrs. Farwell, whose maiden name was Elizabeth Maria Austin, lived in Westfield, Massachu-



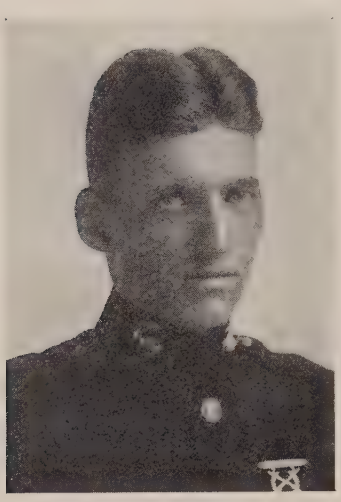
setts. There are six children, three sons and three daughters. Robbins B. Stoeckel, '93, and John V. Farwell, '79, are Yale relatives.

Al prepared at the Turners Falls High School, and was a member of the Class of 1917 at the Massachusetts Agricultural College for one year; he took the Civil Engineering Course in Sheff; received general honors for two years work in civil engineering, and second grade honors for excellence in all studies of Freshman year; is a member of Alpha Sigma Phi and the Celven Club. His roommates were William H. T. Holden, William Herrmann, Jr., Paul H. Newcomb, and Milo H. Westerfield.

Farwell was a 1st Lieutenant in the Yale R. O. T. C. Engineer Corps until the end of his Junior year. He entered the second Officers' Training Camp at Plattsburg, New York, and on November 27, 1917, he was commissioned a 2d Lieutenant of Field Artillery, U. S. R. He was sent to an Artillery School in France and on the completion of the course was recommended for a Captaincy. He is attached to Battery A, 6th Field Artillery. His permanent address is 32 High Street, Turners Falls, Massachusetts.

EDWARD ANSLEY FELLOWES, "Ed," "Ned," was born in Derby, Connecticut, August 10, 1896. He has also lived in Unionville, Connecticut, Providence, Rhode Island, and Buffalo, New York.

His father, Edward Colton Fellowes, was born in Hartford, Connecticut, February 22, 1864; graduated from Yale in 1888, and received the degree of B.D. in 1891; he is a Congregational clergyman and is at present living in Randolph, New York. Mrs. Fellowes, whose maiden name was Ethel Ansley Wilcox, lived in New Haven, Connecticut, before her marriage. Edward has one sister. Yale relatives include George E. Hand, '29 (great-great uncle); George A. Wilcox, '52 (great-uncle); Theron Baldwin,



'27 (great-grandfather); Charles E. Fellowes, '56 (grandfather); Theron Baldwin, '61, Henry Baldwin, '71, George P. Sawyer, '72, Ansley Wilcox, '74, Marrion Wilcox, '78, Walter I. Badger, '82, Daniel H. Wilcox, *ex*-'84, Francis U. Wilcox, *ex*-'86, D. Urquhart Wilcox, '95 S., Frank I. Paradise, '88 (uncles); J. Denison Sawyer, '96, Ansley W. Sawyer, '07, Scott H. Paradise, '14, Walter Irving Badger, '13, Robert C. Paradise, '18, and N. Burton Paradise, '18 (cousins).

Ed prepared at Phillips Academy, Andover, Massachusetts, and at Sheff took the Mechanical Engineering Course. He went out for football; was photographic editor of the *News,* and a member of the Andover Club, Delta Psi, and St. Anthony Hall. His roommates were R. Livingston Ireland, Jr., and Reginald R. Frost.

Fellowes was a Private in Battery B at Tobyhanna, and a Sergeant and Lieutenant in the Yale R. O. T. C. In June, 1917, he left the University to enlist in the U. S. Marine Corps and was stationed at Quantico, Virginia, where he spent three months in the Officers' Training School. He was assigned to the 6th Regiment, U. S. Marine Corps, and later transferred to the 9th Regiment, landing in Cuba on December 25. This regiment was sent to Guantanamo Bay for several months' intensive training and Ed was appointed Adjutant of the 2d Battalion. After reaching Cuba he was put in charge of the organized athletics of his regiment and has been an assistant instructor on the rifle range. Before leaving Quantico, Ed tied with another man for high score on the range at that place, winning the badge of "expert rifleman." In officers' competition with the pistol he made second best score in the regiment. His present home address is Randolph, New York.

JAMES JOSEPH FLEMING was born in Bridgeport, Connecticut, November 26, 1896, but has lived in Ansonia, Connecticut, for twenty years.

His father, James Curry, and his mother, Anna (Fleming) Curry, both died in 1896. There are no other children in the family.

James prepared at the Ansonia High School, Ansonia, Connecticut, and took the Biology Course in Sheff. He received honors of the second grade in all studies of Freshman year, held the Charles H. Pine Scholarship, and was a member of the Chess Team. His roommates were Burdette R. Farrand and Frank H. Baehr.

Fleming expects to enter the Yale School of Medicine to prepare for his future profession as a physician. His address is 237 Westfield Avenue, Ansonia, Connecticut, or 67 Oak Avenue, Milford, Connecticut.

CARLTON DUDLEY FORD, "Carl," "Fliver," "Fordy," was born in Waterbury, Connecticut, August 17, 1896; he has lived in Wilmington, Delaware; in Hartford, Connecticut, and in New Haven, Connecticut.

His father, Walter Davis Ford, was born July 30, 1868, in North Branford, Connecticut, and spent his life there, in Waterbury, Connecticut, and in Wilmington, Delaware, where he died March 22, 1910. He was head salesman for the Wilmington Malleable Iron Company. Mrs. Jennie Maud (Dudley) Ford lived in Waterbury, Connecticut, before her marriage, and died in New Haven, Connecticut, February 8, 1917. Carlton has one sister. Frederick L. Ford, '93 S., is a relative.

Carl prepared at the New Haven High School and took the Chemistry Course at Sheff. He held the Royall A. Hotchkiss Scholarship; received honors of the first grade for excellence in all studies during Freshman year; is a member of Alpha Chi Rho and Sigma Xi, and was a private in the Yale R. O. T. C. for two months. His roommates were Douglas S. Seelye and Franklin S. Clark.

Ford expects to be a chemist. His permanent address is 232 Lexington Avenue, New Haven, Connecticut.

JOHN BATTICE FORD, JR., "Johnnie," "Scrum," was born March 3, 1897, in Wyandotte, Michigan, where he lived for three years; he has lived in Detroit, Michigan, for eighteen years.

His father, John Battice Ford, was born October 25, 1866, in New Albany, Indiana, attended Harvard two years, and received an honorary degree from Meadville College, Pennsylvania; he is president of the Michigan Alkali Company, and has spent most of his life in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Mrs. Helen (Sloan) Ford lived in Sandusky, Ohio, before her marriage. John has one brother.

Johnnie prepared at The Hill School and at the Roxbury Tutoring School. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He went out for track and Lacrosse; played on the Soccer Squad in 1917; contributed to the *Sheff Monthly;* is a member of The Hill School Club, Kopper Kettle Klub, Chi Phi, and York Hall. His roommates were Charles H. Whitney, John Canfield, John V. Dwyer, and Jayme Villas-Boas.

Ford was a member of the Yale R. O. T. C. before leaving the University April 8, 1917, to enlist in the U. S. Naval Reserve at Newport, Rhode Island. He was later transferred to New London, Connecticut, as a Gunner's Mate, 2d class, and February 28 he was again transferred to the Naval Auxiliary Reserve, Merchant

Marine Officers' School, with rank as a Quartermaster, 2d class. Upon graduation he was commissioned an Ensign and assigned to Annapolis on June 11. His permanent address is 1730 Jefferson Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

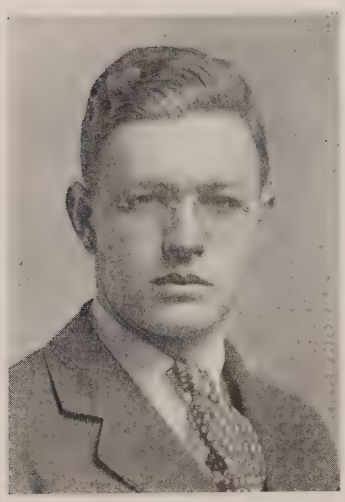
ALDEN WRHEN FOSTER, "Fuzzy," was born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, October 26, 1897.

His father, James L. Foster, was born in Armstrong County, Pennsylvania, and has spent most of his life in Pittsburgh, where he is manager of the General Chemical Company. Mrs. Anna Matilda (Wrhen) Foster lived in Hollidaysburg, Pennsylvania, before her marriage. There are two children in the family.

Fuzzy prepared at the Shadyside Academy, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, and at Sheff took the Metallurgical Engineering Course. He went out for baseball and basketball; was a member of the Freshman Basketball Team and of the Student Council; received honors in English literature in his Freshman year and belongs to the Pipe and Bowl Club. His roommates were Frank S. Goff, Charles L. Brace, William R. Herod, and David S. Googins.

Foster was a member of the Yale R. O. T. C. for one month before leaving the University in May, 1917, to enlist in the American Ambulance Corps; after completing his term of enlistment he entered the Aviation Service and received his ground school training at Cornell University. His permanent address is 461 Atlantic Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

HENRY CLAY FOWNES, 2d, was born November 30, 1896, in Boston, Massachusetts. His father is W. C. Fownes, Jr., of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.



Henry prepared at Shadyside Academy, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, and in Sheff took the Mechanical Engineering Course. He is a member of Chi Phi and York Hall.

Fownes left Sheff at the end of Junior year and went to France in the American Ambulance Field Service. He was attached to S. S. U. 624, Convois Automobiles, par B. C. M., Paris. His permanent address is 1000 Sheridan Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

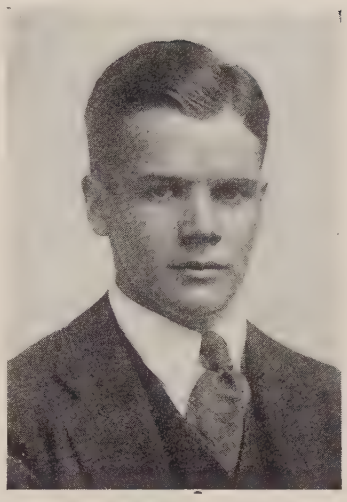
REGINALD RADCLIFFE FROST, "Reg," was born March 14, 1897, in Toronto, Canada, son of H. W. Frost.

Reg prepared at the Kingsley School, Essex Fells, New Jersey, and in Sheff took the Select Course. He was a member of the Kingsley School Club, Delta Psi, and St. Anthony Hall.

Frost left Sheff March 26, 1918, to enlist in the U. S. Naval Reserve Force and was rated as a Boatswain's mate (2d class) in the Intelligence Department.

RICHARD EUGENE FULLER, "Dick," was born June 1, 1897, in New York City.

His father, Eugene Fuller, was born in Wayland, Massachusetts, May 8, 1858, but has spent most of his life in New York City where he is now a practicing physician. He received the degree of B.A. from Harvard in 1880, and that of M.D. in 1884. Mrs. Margaret Elizabeth (McTavish) Fuller was a resident of Victoria,



British Columbia, before her marriage. There are two sons and a daughter in the family. Duncan McT. Fuller, '13 S., is a brother.

Dick prepared at The Hill School, Pottstown, Pennsylvania, and took the Chemistry Course in Sheff. He went out for Freshman football, crew, and wrestling; was a supe in the spring play in 1916; was in the Yale Batteries at Tobyhanna; is a member of the Pipe and Bowl Club, The Hill School Club, Chi Phi, and York Hall. His roommates were Dwight D. Wiman, Addison J. Fordyce, and Thorwald F. Hammer.

Fuller was a Sergeant in the Yale R. O. T. C. for three weeks before leaving college, May 2, 1917, to enter the American Field Service, serving in S. S. U. 64. He returned after six months and is at present working in the laboratory of the Nixon Nitration Works, Metuchen, New Jersey. His permanent address is 252 Lexington Avenue, New York City.

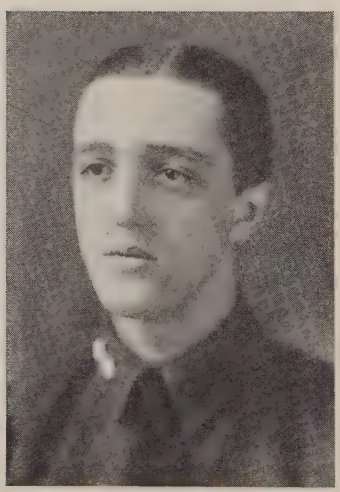
CHISHOLM GARLAND, "Chis," was born March 18, 1896, in Allegheny, Pennsylvania, where he lived for three years; for the past eighteen years he has lived in the Borough of Edgewood, Pennsylvania.

His father, Charles Garland, was born January 18, 1869, in Dungannon, County Tyrone, Ireland, but has lived for the past thirty-four years in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, where he is engaged in the manufacture of iron and steel, being assistant secre-

tary and treasurer of The Garland Corporation and its constituent interests. Mrs. Garland, whose maiden name was Lillie Agnes Chisholm, lived in Allegheny before her marriage. There are three sons in the family. Yale relatives include Robert M. Garland, '15 S., Henry B. Garland, '17 S., and Charles S. Garland, '20.

Chis prepared at the Edgewood High School, Edgewood, Pennsylvania, and attended Cornell University for one year, 1914-1915; he took the Select Course in Sheff. He went out for tennis and football; played on the Freshman Tennis Team in 1916; is a member of Theta Delta Chi at Cornell, Pipe and Bowl of which he was president, and Berzelius and the Colony.

Garland was a member of the Yale R. O. T. C. before leaving college in May, 1917, to enter the Officers' Training Camp at Fort Niagara, New York. At the end of the training period in August, he was commissioned a 2d Lieutenant in the Field Artillery Section of the Regular Army and assigned to Battery C, 19th Regiment, stationed at Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio, Texas. In November the Battery was transferred to Camp Stanley, Leon Springs, Texas. His permanent address is 353 Maple Avenue, Edgewood, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

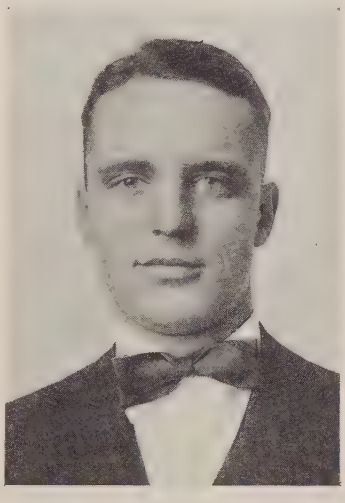


DWIGHT GARRISON, "Farmer," "Garry," was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, August 31, 1895.

His father, Frank Lynwood Garrison, was born in Philadelphia, in May, 1863, but has lived in Russia, China, Japan, and other foreign countries as well as in the United States; he attended Lafayette College, Allentown, Pennsylvania; the Royal School of Mines, London, England, and received a certificate from the University of Pennsylvania in 1883. He is a consulting mining engineer, and is also attached to the U. S. Bureau of Mines, and to the Manganese commission. Mrs. Garrison lived in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, before her marriage. Dwight has two sisters.

Garry prepared at the William-Penn Charter School and at the Episcopal Academy of Philadelphia; in Sheff he took the Electrical Engineering Course. He held the Mahlon Long Scholarship; went out for track; contributed to the *Sheff Monthly;* was Sergeant of Battery A at Tobyhanna, and 1st Lieutenant of Battery I, Yale R. O. T. C. His roommate was Raymond B. Jones.

Garrison expects to enter the employ of the Pennsylvania Railroad Company. His permanent address is 1019 Clinton Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.



CALVIN FLETCHER GATCH was born July 28, 1894, in St. Joseph, Missouri, where he lived for two years; since that time he has been living in St. Louis, Missouri.

His father, Elias S. Gatch, was born in Milford, New Hampshire, but has spent most of his life in St. Louis where he is president of the Miami Zinc Company. Mrs. Katherine Virginia (Burnes) Gatch was a resident of St. Joseph before her marriage. There are three sons and one daughter in the family.

Calvin prepared at Phillips Academy, Andover, Massachusetts, at the Princeton Preparatory School, Princeton, New Jersey, and was a special student at the Missouri School of Mines, Rolla, Missouri. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He is a member of the Southern Club, Theta Xi, and Franklin Hall. His roommates were Douglas L. Swan and W. Fischer Williams.

Gatch was a Corporal in the Yale R. O. T. C. for two months. Although in the 84th Aero Squadron in April, 1918, he was taking a course in Sergeant-Majors' duties and hoped to be appointed to an Officers' Training Camp. His permanent address is 5266 Westminster Place, St. Louis, Missouri.

HENRY EDWARD GENZ, "Hennie," was born in Elizabeth, New Jersey, September 1, 1897.

His father, Alexander Jacob Genz, was born in Strassburg,

Germany, but has spent the greater part of his life in Elizabeth, where he is overseer and master mechanic at the Borne & Scrymser Oil Company. Mrs. Catherine (O'Brien) Genz lived in Elizabeth before her marriage. Of their eight children, four sons and four daughters, seven are now living.

Hennie prepared at Battin High School, Elizabeth, and took the Mechanical Engineering Course in Sheff. He held the Lucy Boardman Scholarship for four years; received honors of the second grade for excellence in all studies in Freshman year; went out for Freshman baseball and track; participated in Y. M. C. A. work, industrial service, teaching English to foreigners; is an officer in the Les Chiens de Chasse, and a member of Sigma Delta Psi, and Sigma Xi. He was a private in Group II of the Yale R. O. T. C. for six weeks.

Genz expects to enter the Yale Graduate School to prepare for his future occupation as a mechanical engineer. His permanent address is 220 Caspian Street, Elizabeth, New Jersey.

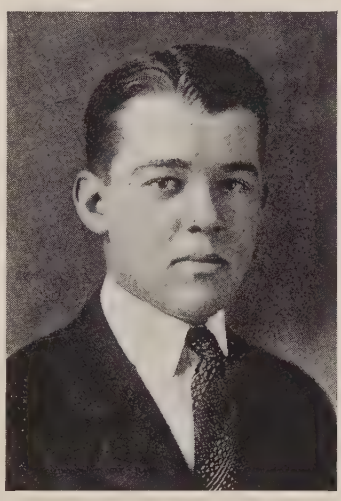
MORRIS GLAZER, "Mosh," "Glaze," was born December 23, 1896, in Courland, Russia, where he lived for ten years; since then his home has been in New Haven, Connecticut.

His father, Simon Judah Glazer, who was a tin metal worker, was born in Russia in 1853, and died in New Haven in 1910. His mother, whose maiden name was Bessie Sachs, lived in Russia before her marriage. Of their twelve children, nine sons and three daughters, nine are now

living. Yale relatives include Bennett E. Glazer, '10 S.; M. Herbert Glazer, '13; Harry J. Sneiderman, '19 S., and Edward Glazer, '20 S.

Glaze prepared at the New Haven High School, and took the Biology Course in Sheff. He went out for basketball and handball. During his entire course he roomed at home.

Glazer expects to enter the Yale School of Medicine to prepare for his future profession as a physician and surgeon. His permanent address is 135 Edgewood Avenue, New Haven, Connecticut.



FRANK STEVENS GOFF, "Eb," was born January 14, 1896, in Fall River, Massachusetts.

His father, Robert Simpson Goff, was born November 29, 1859, in Fall River, where he has always lived; he is the general manager of the Bay State Street Railway Company. His mother, whose maiden name was Sarah Jane Bence, was also a resident of Fall River. Frank has one brother and one sister.

Eb prepared at the Fall River High School and at the Taft School, Watertown, Connecticut. In Sheff he took the Mechanical Engineering Course. He is a member of the Kopper Kettle Klub and Pipe and Bowl. His roommates were Arthur R. Page, Edward P. Borden, Charles A. Blackwell, E. Arthur Ball, William R. Herod, Alden W. Foster, Charles L. Brace, and Douglas Bright.

Goff was a Private in the Yale R. O. T. C. for one month before leaving the University, May 20, 1917, to enter the American Ambulance Service in France. His permanent address is 771 Rock Street, Fall River, Massachusetts.

DAVID SWILER GOOGINS was born September 18, 1897, in Fort Worth, Texas.

His father, Joseph B. Googins, was born in Chicago, Illinois, in 1874, but has spent the greater part of his life in Texas, where he is general manager of the Fort Worth plant of Swift and Company. Mrs. Googins, whose maiden name was Ruth Swiler, was a resident of Delavan, Wisconsin, before her marriage. There are three children, two sons and a daughter, in the family.

David prepared at the Terrill School, Dallas, Texas; he took the Select Course in Sheff. He was manager of the Gymnasium Team and is a member of Book and Snake and the Cloister. He roomed with Charles A. Comerford.

Googins left the University at the end of his Junior year and enlisted in the Ambulance Corps at Allentown, Pennsylvania. He went overseas as a Private, 1st Class, Section 585, S. S. U. 63, U. S. Ambulance Corps. His permanent address is 1101 Penn Street, Fort Worth, Texas.

CHARLES JAY GREENEBAUM, "Greenie," "Charlie," "Chuck," was born October 15, 1897, in Chicago, Illinois.

His father, James Eugene Greenebaum, was born in Chicago, Illinois, April 3, 1866, and was graduated from Yale in the Class of 1886 S.; he is a banker, being vice-president of Greenebaum Sons Bank and Trust Company, Chicago. Mrs. Greenebaum, whose maiden name was Amy Beatrice Kramer, was also a resident of Chicago. Yale rela-

latives include, besides his father, his brother, Frederic James Greenebaum, '16 S., and a cousin, John Greenebaum, *ex*-'11.

Greenie prepared at the Harvard School, Chicago, and at Phillips Academy, Exeter, New Hampshire; in Sheff he took the Select Course. He received honors of the first grade for excellence in all studies of Freshman year, was elected to Phi Beta Kappa, and is a member of the Exeter Club and the Yale R. O. T. C. Leonard S. Herzig was his roommate.

Greenebaum intends to enter the Law School of either Northwestern University or the University of Chicago, and will assist his father in business. His permanent address is 4508 Grand Boulevard, Chicago, Illinois.

BARNETT GREENHOUSE, "Barney," was born in Russia, where he lived for eleven years; since then his home has been in New Haven, Connecticut.

His father, Louis Greenhouse, was born in Russia, but lives at present in New Haven, where he is a furniture dealer. His mother's maiden name was Esther Rebecca Rodman and her home was in Russia. There were four sons and three daughters in the family; six children are now living. Joseph Shelnitz, '12 and '14 L., is a relative.

Barney prepared at the New Haven High School; he took the Biology Course preparatory to Medicine. He held a New Haven High School scholarship; received honors of the second grade for excellence in all studies of the Freshman year; was a member of the University Orchestra in 1915, concertmeister in 1916, and concertmeister and assistant conductor in 1917; is a member of the Yale Menorah Society.

Greenhouse expects to enter the Yale School of Medicine. His permanent address is 258 Cedar Street, New Haven, Connecticut.

DAVID PORTER GUEST was born November 25, 1895, in Richmond, Virginia, where he lived for seventeen years; for the past five years his home has been in Washington, D. C.

His father, David Porter Guest, was born July 19, 1867, in Portsmouth, New Hampshire, and was graduated from a college in Baltimore, Maryland, in 1888; he spent most of his time in Washington, D. C., as a practicing lawyer, and died July 4, 1902, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. His mother, Lucilla Myra (Powers) Guest, was a resident of Richmond, Virginia, before her marriage; she is now Mrs. James Lee Shelton. David is an only child.

David prepared at Phillips Academy, Exeter, New Hampshire; at the Episcopal High School, Alexandria, Virginia, and at the Rosenbaum Tutoring School, New Haven, Connecticut. In Sheff he took the Mechanical Engineering Course. He is a member of the Exeter Club, Book and Snake, and the Cloister.

Guest left the University in January, 1917; he enlisted early in April in the Aviation Section of the Reserve Corps of the New York State Naval Militia and received six weeks' training at Bay Shore, Long Island. On June 2, 1917, he went overseas and transferred to the Franco-American Flying Corps, in which he ranks as a Pilot. His permanent address is "The Wyoming," Washington, D. C.

RAYMOND FRANCIS HALLAHAN, "Dinger," was born May 15, 1895, in Taunton, Massachusetts.

His father, Jeremiah T. Hallahan, was born on October 13, 1857, in Taunton, Massachusetts; he is connected with the firm of Wetherell and Company of Taunton. His mother, Mary (Conway) Hallahan, lived in Taunton before her marriage. There are four children in the family.

Raymond prepared at the Taunton (Mass.) High School and at Colby College. In Sheff he took the Mechanical Engineering Course. His roommate was J. Bicknell Lockhart. Hallahan left Sheff February 14, 1916. On December 4, 1917, he enlisted in the Aviation Service at Boston and was sent to Fort Slocum, New York, and then to Kelly Field, San Antonio, Texas. After two months he was transferred to Camp MacArthur, Waco, Texas, and on May 22, 1918, to Camp Greene, North Carolina. His permanent address is 58 Broadway, Taunton, Massachusetts.

FRANCIS AUGUSTUS HALLEN was born February 15, 1899, in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

His father, Thomas Hallen, was born in Nashua, New Hampshire, December 29, 1860, but has spent most of his life in Bridgeport where he is an employment agent. Mrs. Hallen, whose maiden name was Mary Louise Wetstine, lived in Bridgeport before her marriage. There were five sons and one daughter in the family; the daughter is deceased. John E. Hallen, '16 and '18 L., is one brother, and Edward F. Hallen, '01 L., is a relative.

Francis prepared at the Bridgeport High School. In Sheff he took the Electrical Engineering Course. He was a member of the Yale R. O. T. C. for three months, and of the Y. N. T. U. for six months. His roommates were Albert L. Clark and Russell H. Weldon.

Hallen expects to become an

electrical engineer. His permanent address is 168 Sherwood Avenue, Bridgeport, Connecticut.

THORVALD FREDERICK HAMMER, "Tack," was born in Branford, Connecticut, December 5, 1894.

His father, Alfred E. Hammer, was born in Boston, Massachusetts, but has spent the greater part of his life in Branford, where he is secretary and general manager of the Malleable Iron Fittings Company. Mrs. Hammer, whose maiden name was Cornelia Foster, lived in Connecticut before her marriage. There are two sons and two daughters in the family; the elder son is Forrester L. Hammer, *ex*-'11 S. Yale relatives include Alexander M. Hammer, '14, and Ralph M. Hammer, '11 S.

Tack prepared at the Berkshire School, Sheffield, Massachusetts; he took the Select Course in Sheff. He went out for track, and is a member of Chi Phi and York Hall. His roommates were Dwight D. Wiman, Richard E. Fuller, and Addison Fordyce.

Hammer left college at the end of his Junior year and volunteered for service with the Motor Transport Corps of the U. S. Naval Reserve Force. He is now a 1st Lieutenant in the Ordnance Department, U. S. A. His permanent address is 119 Elm Street, Branford, Connecticut.

WILLIAM LEE HANLEY, JR., "Bill," was born July 17, 1894, in Bradford, Pennsylvania.

His father, William Hanley, was born in 1845 in Belleville, Canada; he is a manufacturer and oil producer. His mother, Johanna (Hurley) Hanley, lived in Ontario, Canada, before her marriage. There are five children in the family.

William prepared at the Bradford High School and attended

Cornell University. In Sheff he took the Select Course. His roommate was Robert Conkling, Jr.

Hanley left Sheff during the early part of the second term of Freshman year. He was operated on for appendicitis at New Haven and was unable to return. He is now treasurer and general manager of the Bradford Shale Products Company, manufacturers of hollow building materials. His permanent address is 44 Jackson Avenue, Bradford, Pennsylvania.

MARTYN WHITTLESEY HART, "Mart," "Marty," was born January 5, 1895, in Brooklyn, New York, where he lived for ten years; he has lived in Glen Ridge, New Jersey, since that time.

His father, Joshua Wilson Hart, was born in England, January 5, 1866, and was graduated from Cambridge University in 1886. He has spent most of his life in New York City, where he is a publisher and the assistant manager of the American News Company. Mrs. Hart, whose maiden name was Mary Johnson, lived in Brooklyn before her marriage. Edward H. Johnson, '76 S., is an uncle.

Mart prepared at the Montclair Military Academy, and at Mercersburg Academy, Mercersburg, Pennsylvania. In Sheff he took the Biology Course. He received honors in mathematics in Freshman year, and went out for swimming. He was a member of the R. O. T. C. His roommates were George P. Nevitt and Joel H. Sharp.

Hart left the University May 10, 1917, to enter the Officers' Training Camp at Fort Myer, Virginia. He received his commission as a 2d Lieutenant in the Field Artillery Reserve Corps, and was assigned to Leon Springs, Texas. He went overseas as an officer of Battery A, 114th Field Artillery. His permanent address is 65 Douglas Road, Glen Ridge, New Jersey.

WILLIAM H. HART, JR., "Bill," was born February 26, 1895, in Chicago, Illinois, where he lived for four years; his home since then has been in New Britain, Connecticut.

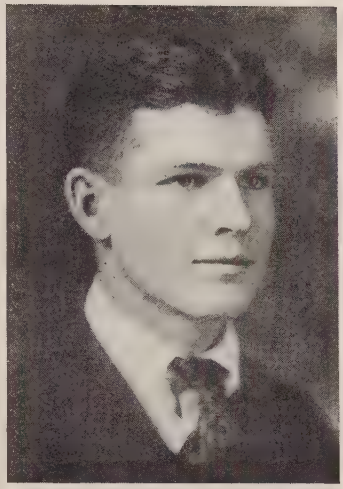
His father, Howard S. Hart, was born July 9, 1867, in New Britain; he is a manufacturer, being president of the Hart and Cooley Company, of the Fafnir Bearing Company, and of the Hart and Hutchinson Company. Mrs. Bessie (Stanley) Hart was also a resident of New Britain. There are two sons and one daughter in the family. Yale relatives include Edward H. Hart, '94 S.; Maxwell S. Hart, '94 S.; Walter H. Hart, '96 S., and Mervin S. Hart, '12. Bill prepared at the Hotchkiss School, Lakeville, Connecticut; he took the Mechanical Engineering Course in Sheff. He was a member of the Freshman Mandolin Club; belongs to the Hotchkiss Club, Delta Psi, and St. Anthony Hall.

Hart left the University in May, 1917, and enlisted at Hartford in Troop B of the Connecticut National Guard, which was federalized as the 101st Machine Gun Battalion before going overseas. He is a Private in Company B. His permanent address is New Britain, Connecticut.

THOMAS HENRY HASCALL, "Tommie," was born November 2, 1896, in West Rutland, Vermont, where he has lived all his life with the exception of one year which was spent in New York City.

His father, George McClellen Hascall, was born in Ticonderoga, New York, January 20, 1870. He has lived in New York State and in Rutland, Vermont, where he is engaged in the jewelry and crockery business, being owner and manager of G. M. Hascall and Company. Mrs. Agnes Sophia (Palmer) Hascall was a resident of New Haven, Connecticut, before her marriage. Of her six

children, four sons and two daughters, three are now living. Buell P. Hascall, '14 S., is a brother.

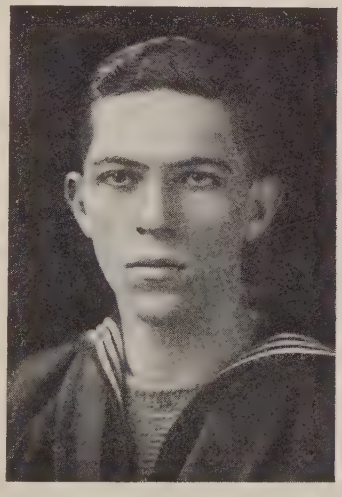


Tommie prepared at the Rutland High School; he took the Select Course in Sheff. He received honors in mathematics in Freshman year; went out for wrestling in 1915-1916; belonged to the University Orchestra in Junior year; is a member of the Vermont Club, Phi Sigma Kappa, and Sachem Hall. His roommates were Buell P. Hascall, Harold P. Westerberg, and Robert W. Murdick.

Hascall is a machinist's mate, 2d class, in the U. S. Naval Reserve. His permanent address is 67 Crescent Street, Rutland, Vermont.

ARTEMAS JEAN HAYNES, "Art," was born in Harwich, Massachusetts, June 20, 1897; he has also lived in New York City and in Chicago, Illinois.

His father, Artemas Jean Haynes, was born in Ellsworth, Maine, and died in Harwich, Massachusetts, July 17, 1908; he was a clergyman. In 1904 Yale conferred the honorary degree of M.A. upon him. Mrs. Haynes, whose maiden name was Bertha Reeves Snow, lived in Harwich before her marriage. Art has one brother.



Art prepared at the Ridgefield School for Boys, Ridgefield, Connecticut; in Sheff he took the Select Course. In his Senior year he was appointed a director of the Co-operative store. He is a member of Phi Sigma Kappa

and Sachem Hall, and was chief of section in the Y. N. T. U. L. T. Jones and C. Bronson Weed were his roommates.

Haynes is undecided as to his future occupation. His permanent address is 2563 St. Raymond Avenue, Westchester, New York.

WILLIAM JOHN HEARN, "Bill," was born August 15, 1897, in Hudson, New York, where he has always lived.

His father, John Hearn, was born October 4, 1859, in Stillwater, New York, and is now superintendent of the Union Mills at Hudson. Mrs. Elizabeth (McElgrew) Hearn lived in Johnstown, New York, before she was married. The family consists of two sons and two daughters.

Bill prepared at Phillips Academy, Exeter, New Hampshire. He went out for Freshman crew, and was a member of the Exeter Club, Phi Sigma Kappa, and Sachem Hall. David H. Buffum was his roommate.

Hearn left the University at the end of Freshman year. His plan was to enter the U. S. Naval Reserve Force about June 1, 1918. His permanent address is 422 Union Street, Hudson, New York.

HENRY RUDOLF HENZE, "The Iron Man," "Hence," was born in New Haven, Connecticut, January 11, 1896.

His father, Henry Frederick Henze, was born December 23, 1863, in New Haven and died there December 2, 1910. He had spent all his life in that city and was employed as a stock superintendent. Mrs. Henze, whose maiden name was Wilhelmina Kristine Tamm, was a resident of Oterndorf, Hanover, Germany, before her marriage. There are three children, one son and two daughters, in the family. Dr. Carle W. Henze, who received the degree of M.D. at Yale in 1900, is a cousin.

Hence prepared at the New Haven High School; in Sheff he took the Chemistry Course. He received honors for excellence in all studies in Freshman year; general two-year honors; a prize in Chemistry A; honorable mention in mathematics and biology; honorable mention for the National Medal offered by Alpha Chi Sigma Fraternity in 1917, and shared a prize in German with Max Ruby. He went out for basketball and tennis; sang on the University Glee Club in 1917; was a leader of a boys' Sunday School class and the Boys' Club at the Humphrey Street Congregational Church; is a member of the Chess Club, High Y, the New Haven High School Club, and Sigma Xi. Since March, 1917, he has been a Private in the Yale R. O. T. C. He roomed alone during the entire course.

Henze enlisted January 15, 1918, as a Chemical Engineer, with the rank of Private, in the Engineer Enlisted Reserve Corps. His permanent address is 64 Clark Street, New Haven, Connecticut.

WILLIAM ROGERS HEROD, "Baron," "Rod," "Bill," "King," was born in Indianapolis, Indiana, February 13, 1898.

His father, William Pirtle Herod, was born July 27, 1864, in Columbus, Indiana, but has spent the greater part of his life in Indianapolis, where he is a practicing lawyer. He was graduated from Yale in the Class of 1886. Mrs. Herod, whose maiden name was Mary Beaty Applegate, lived in Indianapolis before

her marriage. Rogers has one brother and one sister. Yale relatives include Joseph R. Herod, '91, Bergen Herod, '13 S., and William P. Herod, 2d, '16 S.

Baron prepared at the Shortridge High School, Indianapolis. He took the Mechanical Engineering Course in Sheff; in Freshman year received honors of the first grade for excellence in all studies, also a first prize for excellence in engineering mathematics, and a first prize for excellence in engineering physics. In Junior year he received the Stone Trust Scholarship Prize for mathematics and mechanics. He heeled the *Yale News* in Freshman year; was a member of the Y. M. C. A. Industrial Committee, and of the Class Book Committee, and is Class Treasurer; was secretary of the Discipline Committee, and secretary and treasurer of the Yale Mechanical Engineers Club; belongs to Pipe and Bowl, the Virgins, Sigma Xi, St. Elmo Club, Delta Phi, and the Torch Honor Society; was with the Yale Batteries at Tobyhanna, and has been a member of the Yale R. O. T. C. since organization, with the rank of Lieutenant in Senior year.

Herod expects to make manufacturing his future occupation. His permanent address is 118 East Thirteenth Street, Indianapolis, Indiana.

LEONARD SIMON HERZIG, "Herz," "Len," was born April 15, 1898, in New York City.

His father, Leo Herzig, was born June 8, 1867, in New York City, and was graduated from the College of the City of New York in the Class of 1886; he is a fur merchant, being president of Leo S. Herzig and Company. Mrs. Herzig, whose maiden name was Amy Celler, was a resident of New York City before her marriage. Leonard has one sister.

Herz prepared at the Horace Mann School, New York City, and at the Phillips Academy, Exeter, New Hampshire; in Sheff he took the Chemistry Course.

He received honors in English literature and mathematics in his Freshman year; went out for hockey; is a member of the Exeter Club; was a Private in the Yale Batteries at Tobyhanna, and has been a Sergeant in the Yale R. O. T. C. since its organization. Charles J. Greenebaum was his roommate.

Herzig intends to become a chemist. His permanent address is 140 West Sixty-ninth Street, New York City.

ALFRED CLARK HICKS, "Al," was born October 1, 1896, in Leechburg, Pennsylvania. He has lived in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, and in Denver, Colorado.

His father, Samuel Nelson Hicks, was born January 4, 1872, in Blairsville, Pennsylvania; he is connected with various steel and coal industries. Mrs. Hicks was Janie Clark of Pittsburgh. There are three sons in the family.

Al prepared at the Lawrenceville School in Lawrenceville, New Jersey. In Sheff he took the Chemistry Course. He sang on the Freshman and University Glee clubs, and is a member of Pipe and Bowl, Kopper Kettle Klub, and Phi Sigma Kappa. His roommates were C. Bronson Weed, Russell P. Crothers, and Carl Sholtz.

Hicks left the University in April, 1917, and went to work as an assistant or deputy in the office of the Provost Marshal of Colorado. On account of ill health he was obliged to give up this work. His permanent address is 1000 Grant Street, Denver, Colorado.

EDWARD HINES, JR., "Ed," was born July 24, 1896, in Chicago, Illinois.

His father, Edward Hines, is president of the Edward Hines Lumber Company of Chicago, Illinois. His mother's maiden name was Loretta O'Dowd. His brother, Ralph J. Hines, is a member of the Class of 1920 S.

Ed prepared at the University School, Chicago, and Phillips Academy, Andover. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He was a member of the Andover Club.

Hines left Sheff May 4, 1917, to attend the Officers' Training Camp at Fort Sheridan. He was offered a commission as a 1st Lieutenant in the National Army or as a 2d Lieutenant in the Regular Army; he chose the latter appointment. He sailed with a Machine Gun Unit on December 24 and had several months of active service in the trenches. In April he contracted rheumatism but refused to leave his command until so weak that he had to be carried to his quarters. Pneumonia later developed and this, with other complications, caused his death, which occurred on June 9 at a base hospital. He had been recommended for promotion and would probably have received his Captaincy in a short time.

ROBERT WINCHELL HOBART, "Bob," was born February 13, 1897, in Cincinnati, Ohio.

His father, James C. Hobart, was born March 11, 1866, in Cincinnati, where he is president of the Triumph Electric Company; he was graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1887. Mrs. Crea (Winchell) Hobart was a resident of Glendale, Ohio, before her marriage. Of their four sons, three are now living. Newell H. Hargrave,

'02 S., and Everett W. Hobart, '95, are relatives.

Bob prepared at the Asheville School, Asheville, North Carolina. He went out for crew. He roomed alone.

Hobart left the University at the end of the Freshman year on account of illness. He entered the Procter and Gamble Distributing Company in April, 1917, and in April, 1918, left to work in the repair supply department of the Triumph Electric Company. His permanent address is 2820 Winslow Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio.

WALLACE HOGGSON, "Wallie," was born January 5, 1897, in New York City, but has lived in Greenwich, Connecticut, the greater part of his life.

His father, William John Hoggson, was born November 19, 1861, in New Haven, Connecticut; he is engaged in the investment securities business, being president of E. L. Barnett, Inc. Mrs. Hoggson, whose maiden name was Fanny Dawson Smith, was a resident of New York City before her marriage. Of the five children in the family, three sons and two daughters, four are now living. Yale relatives include two uncles, Henry C. M. Thomson, '83, and Noble F. Hoggson, '88 S.; two brothers, Bruce Hoggson, *ex*-'12 S., and MacLean Hoggson, '20.

Wallie prepared at the Brunswick School, Greenwich, Connecticut. In Sheff he took the Mechanical Engineering Course. He is a member of Delta Phi and St. Elmo Club. Francis R. V. Lynch was his roommate.

Hoggson left the University in March, 1917, awaiting orders to be sent to an aviation school. In June he was sent to the ground school at Cambridge where he was promoted to Top-Sergeant, and August 11, 1917, was graduated with honors; on August 14 he was transferred to Fort Wood and on September 11, went abroad.

On October 17 he arrived in Foggia, Italy, for flying instruction; he ranks as a 1st Lieutenant. His permanent address is Greenwich, Connecticut.

ROGER MORSE HOLDEN, "Roge," "Bob," was born September 22, 1897, in Worcester, Massachusetts.

His father, Charles Sumner Holden, was born May 2, 1857, in Holden, Massachusetts; he is now living in Worcester where he is general manager of the Aetna and Worcester Hosiery Company. Mrs. Emma Louise (Morse) Holden was also a resident of Holden before her marriage. There are two sons and three daughters in the family.

Roge prepared at the Worcester High School, and in Sheff took the Select Course. He went out for rowing in Freshman year, and is a member of Theta Xi and Franklin Hall. Harold W. Cheel and Norman A. MacColl were his roommates.

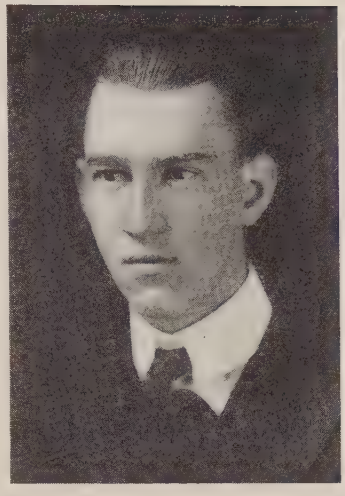
Holden was a Private in Battery D at Tobyhanna and a Corporal in the Yale R. O. T. C. from the time of its organization until he left the University in June, 1917. He tried to enter war work but was rejected on account of poor eyesight, and since that time has been working in his father's business, which is devoted to making hosiery for the army. He expects to return to college in September, 1918. His permanent address is 17 Beeching Street, Worcester, Massachusetts.

CHARLES WILLIAM HUGHES was born July 1, 1897, in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

His father, Frank Smythe Hughes, was born March 5, 1860, in Brookfield, Connecticut, but has spent the greater part of his life in Bridgeport, where he is engaged in bridge construction, being

foreman of the Berkshire Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company. Mrs. Clara May (Rowell) Hughes lived in Port Chester, New York, before her marriage. There are two sons in the family.

Charles prepared at the Bridgeport High School. He took the Civil Engineering Course in Sheff. He entered the Ordnance Department in June of Senior year. His permanent address is 134 Keeler Avenue, Bridgeport, Connecticut.



ALEM PRICE HULL, JR., "Hully," was born January 2, 1895, in Montgomery, Pennsylvania.

His father, Elmer Slater Hull, was born in Washington, Pennsylvania, and was graduated from Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia; he has spent most of his life in the practice of his profession in Milton and Montgomery, Pennsylvania. His mother, whose maiden name was Mary Elsie Weimer, lived in Lebanon, Pennsylvania, before her marriage. Two of their four sons are now living. Alem P. Hull, *ex-*'72, is an uncle.

Hully prepared at Bucknell Academy and at Bucknell University, both in Lewisburg, Pennsylvania. In Sheff he took the Electrical Engineering Course. He was a first cornetist in the University Orchestra in 1916-1917, and is a member of Phi Kappa Psi. Irving W. Baldwin, '16 S., was his roommate.

Hull left the University after the first term in 1917, because of illness, and has since been employed by the Federal Signal

Company of Albany, New York. He has papers filed with the War Department for a commission in the Aviation service, and has also passed an examination for a position as a Vehicle Engineer. His permanent address is 127 Main Street, Montgomery, Pennsylvania.

JOHN BENJAMIN HULL, "Jack," was born March 12, 1891, in Southington, Connecticut; he has also lived in Torrington, in New Hartford, and in New Haven, Connecticut.

His father, Lewis Caleb Hull, was born in Southington, April 7, 1848; he is a mechanic and has spent most of his life in Southington and in Torrington. Mrs. Frances Reynolds (Hinman) Hull was also a resident of Southington. Of their eleven children, nine sons and two daughters, eight sons are now living. Brothers who have attended Yale are: Albert Wallace Hull, '05; James H. Hull, '07; Daniel R. Hull, '11 S., and Thomas G. Hull, '13 S.

Jack prepared at the Torrington High School, and at Mount Hermon Boys' School, Mount Hermon, Massachusetts. In Sheff he took the Mechanical Engineering Course. In Freshman year he received honors in English literature, English composition, and German. He had contributions in the *Yale News;* was secretary, in 1916, and president, in 1917, of the Mount Hermon Club; was a teacher in the boys' department, and also in the Chinese Mission, of the Calvary Baptist Church, and is a member of Alpha Chi Rho. He roomed alone during the entire course.

Hull was a mechanic in Battery C at Tobyhanna, and a Sergeant in Group II of the Yale R. O. T. C. from April to June, 1917. He did not return to college in Senior year but was drafted and assigned to Battery F, 302d Field Artillery, Camp Devens. On November 1, 1917, he was transferred to the Headquarters Company, 302d Field Artillery, and promoted to Corporal, and on

January 3, 1918, he was appointed to the Officers' Training Camp in the same cantonment. He went overseas as Battalion Sergeant Major, Headquarters Company, 302d Field Artillery. His permanent address is 194 Dwight Street, New Haven, Connecticut.

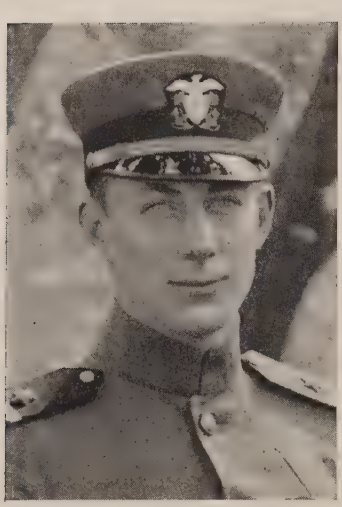
REGINALD LOVETT HUTCHINSON, "Reg," "Hutch," was born December 17, 1895, in Philadelphia.

His father, Daniel L. Hutchinson, Jr., was born December 9, 1858, in Philadelphia; he is the president of the Philadelphia Coal Mining Company. His mother, Sara Blanch (Mears) Hutchinson, was also a resident of Philadelphia. Reginald has one brother.

Reg prepared at the DeLancey School in Philadelphia and at Phillips Academy, Exeter, New Hampshire. He was formerly a member of the Class of 1917 in Sheff, where he took the Select Course. He played on the 1918 Freshman Football and Baseball teams, and on the Varsity Football Team in 1916, winning his numerals and "Y"; took the Willisbrook Cup for shot put in 1916; is a member of the Kopper Kettle Klub, 13 Club, F. A. C., Book and Snake, and the Cloister. His roommates were Clinton R. Black, Jr., Chauncey B. O. Armstrong, Morrison B. Orr, and Robert S. Bingham.

Hutchinson left the University April 14, 1917, and enlisted in the Naval Reserve at Newport, Rhode Island. As a member of the Naval Reserve Flying Corps he was sent to the Student Officer School at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in Cambridge, Massachusetts. His home address is 1837 Spruce Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

ROBERT LIVINGSTON IRELAND, JR., "Pat," "Irish," was born February 1, 1895, in Cleveland, Ohio.



His father, Robert Livingston Ireland, was born in New York City, and was graduated from Yale in 1890; he has spent most of his life in Cleveland, where he is connected with the Cromwell Steel Company. His mother, whose maiden name was Kate Benedict Hanna, was a resident of Cleveland. Robert has one sister. Yale relatives include, besides his father, Howard M. Hanna, Jr., *ex*-'00 S.; James D. Ireland, '00 S., and John DeCourcy Ireland, '90.

Irish prepared at the Asheville School, Asheville, North Carolina, and at Phillips Academy, Andover, Massachusetts. In Sheff he took the Metallurgical Engineering Course. He received honors in English Literature in Freshman year; took Willisbrook Cups in 1916 and 1917, the Meadowbrook in 1917, and a prize for Indoor Inter-scholastics in 1917; was a member of the Freshman Relay Team in 1916, of the Freshman Track Team in 1916, and of the Varsity Relay Team in 1917; belongs to the Andover Club, Delta Phi and St. Elmo Club. His roommates were Edward A. Fellowes and William P. Thompson, 2d.

Ireland left the University at the Easter vacation of 1917, and enlisted in the Naval Aviation Service. After completing his training at Huntington, Long Island, he received his commission as Ensign and was later stationed at the Naval Air Station, Naval Operating Base, Hampton Roads, Virginia, as Flight Superintendent.

Ireland was married February 9, 1918, in New York City, to Margaret, daughter of Harry Allen, a woolen merchant, and Josephine (Pompelley) Allen. Ireland's permanent address is Lake Shore Boulevard, Cleveland, Ohio.

HARRY HELMER JACKSON, JR., was born May 19, 1896, in Chicago, Illinois.

His father, Harry Helmer Jackson, was born in Middletown, New York, July 5, 1869, and is a graduate of Yale in the Class of 1892 S.; he is a civil engineer and is connected with the Government Administration Grain Corporation. Mrs. Jackson, whose maiden name was Hallie Hope Smith, was also a resident of Chicago. Harry is an only child. Arthur Stanley Jackson, '20 S., is a cousin.

Harry prepared at The Hill School, Pottstown, Pennsylvania. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He went out for football and track; is a member of The Hill School Club, Book and Snake and the Cloister. His roommates were Edward H. Andrews, Frederick W. Keith, and George D. Scott.

Jackson left the University at the end of Junior year and entered the Officers' Training Camp at Fort Sheridan, Illinois; he was transferred to the University of Illinois Ground School for eight weeks, and was then attached to the Royal Flying Corps, Toronto, Canada. Later as a Flying Cadet, Signal Enlisted Reserve Corps, he was sent to Camp Hicks, Fort Worth, Texas. He received his commission as 2d Lieutenant in January and was assigned to the 28th Aero Squadron, which went overseas the last of February. He was reported "missing in action" in the casualty list of October 3. His father's address is 318 Postal Telegraph Building, Chicago, Illinois.

STANLEY WEBSTER JACQUES, "Stan," was born January 6, 1896, in New Haven, Connecticut.

His father, William Charles Jacques, was born August 25, 1872, in Ireland, but has spent most of his life in New Haven, where he is assistant secretary of the Foskett and Bishop Company. Mrs. Jacques, whose maiden name was Chloe Matilda Webster, was a resident of Pontiac, Michigan, before her marriage. There are two sons and one daughter in the family.

Stan prepared at the New Haven High School. In Sheff he took the Mechanical Engineering Course. He received honors in special studies in Freshman year, and went out for crew and Freshman football. He lived at home during the entire course.

Jacques left the University to enter the Aviation Service and is stationed abroad, having the rank of Cadet. His permanent address is 1349 Chapel Street, New Haven, Connecticut.

FLOYD MacDOWELL JAMIESON, "Jimmy," was born August 27, 1896, at Watertown Arsenal, Watertown, Massachusetts.

His father, Charles Clark Jamieson, was born on November 3, 1866, at Glover, Vermont; was graduated from U. S. Military Academy in 1892 and retired from active service as a Major in 1910; he is vice-president of the firm of George W. Goethals and Company, Inc., of New York City, consulting engineers, and is at present serving as Colonel, Ordnance Department, National Army. His mother was Frances Parmley Floyd, and she lived in Highland Park, Illinois, before her marriage. There are two children in the family.

Floyd prepared at the Hoosac School, Hoosick, New York, the Hotchkiss School, Lakeville, Connecticut, and Phillips Exeter Academy. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He was a member of the Exeter Club, Phi Gamma Delta and Vernon Hall. He roomed alone.

Jamieson left Sheff shortly after the declaration of war and

entered the first Officers' Training Camp at Fort Myer, which he was obliged to leave on account of an injury. He was later in the Ordnance Office in Washington working on translations of specifications from the French, until he sufficiently recovered from his injury, and was commissioned in November, 1917, as 2d Lieutenant, Ordnance Department. He has since finished the various courses of training in repair and maintenance work on tanks, tractors, trucks, guns and carriages and is now serving with the 306th Mobile Repair Shop at Camp Jackson, Columbia, South Carolina, attached to the 81st Division.

His permanent address is care Colonel Charles C. Jamieson, 40 Wall Street, New York City.

CHUNG MUN JEME was born October 14, 1894, in Shan-Hai-Kwan, China. He has lived in the United States since 1908.

His father, Tien Yow Jeme, was born in Canton, China, April 26, 1861, and was graduated from Yale in the Class of 1881 S.; in 1916 the honorary degree of LL.D. was conferred upon him by Hong Kong University, China; he also received the degree of Eng.D. in England. He is a civil engineer, being the director-general of the Chuan-Yueh-Han Railways in China. Mrs. Jeme, whose maiden name was Tan Chrysanthemum Chuen, lived in Macao, China, before her marriage. Of their eight children, five sons and three daughters, seven are now living. Daniel M. Chung, '12 S., is a relative.

Chung prepared at the Friends' School, Washington, D. C.; at St. John's Military School, Manlius, New York, and at the Tome School, Port Deposit, Maryland. In Sheff he took the Civil Engineering Course. His roommate was Chih W. Chu.

Jeme expects to make railway engineering his future occupation. His permanent address is in care of Dr. T. Y. Jeme, Chuan-Yueh-Han Railways, Hankow, China.

JEREMIAH VANBUREN JENKS, "Jerry," "Jer," "Jingle," was born October 14, 1897, in Harbor Beach, Michigan. He has also lived in Lansing, and in Detroit, Michigan, and in Pinehurst, North Carolina.

His father, George J. Jenks, was born February 13, 1869, in Rock Falls, Michigan, and was graduated from the Michigan Agricultural College in the Class of 1889; he is a manufacturer, president of the Huron Milling Company, Harbor Beach, Michigan. Mrs. Jenks, whose maiden name was Bertha Wells, lived in Lansing, Michigan, before her marriage. Jerry has one sister.

Jerry prepared at the Detroit University School, Detroit, Michigan, and at The Hill School, Pottstown, Pennsylvania. In Sheff he took the Mechanical Engineering Course. He received honors in English composition and in mathematics in his Freshman year, and won the Aurelian Honor Society Prize for an essay. He was a member of the University Swimming Team in 1916; has numerals; took the silver medal for the Intercollegiate Freshman Swimming Relay Race in 1916; contributed to the *Yale Sheff Monthly* and to the *Yale News;* was chairman of the Student Council and a member of the Discipline Committee. He is a member of the Aurelian Honor Society, Pipe and Bowl, The Hill School Club, Berzelius and the Colony. He served as Chief of Section in the Y. N. T. U. His roommates were Alvan Macauley, Jr., Page Shindler and Alfred W. Redfield.

Jenks expects to make manufacturing his future occupation. His permanent address is Harbor Beach, Michigan.

RICHARD JENNINGS, "Dick," was born June 23, 1896, in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

His father, John Gundry Jennings, was born July 28, 1863, in Brady's Bend, Pennsylvania, and died in September, 1912. He was a member of the firm of E. H. Jennings and Brother and was

in the oil business and banking. His mother, whose maiden name was Katharine McCandless, lived in Butler, Pennsylvania, before her marriage. There are two children in the family.

Dick prepared at the Harström School, Norwalk, Connecticut, and The Hill School, Pottstown, Pennsylvania. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He belonged to The Hill School Club. Alden Painter was his roommate.

Jennings left Sheff at the end of Junior year and enlisted in the Naval Aviation service; he was sent to Massachusetts Institute of Technology for training. His permanent address is 5426 Fifth Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

He was married January 2, 1918, to Armide Louise, daughter of Jesse H. Sanford.

PAUL HETTICH JEYNES, "Riker," "Pompey," was born June 17, 1898, in Ansonia, Connecticut.

His father, Alfred W. Jeynes, was born in Worcester, England, April 6, 1865, but has spent the greater part of his life in Ansonia. He is a special clerk in the Bridgeport Post Office. Mrs. Rosina E. (Hettich) Jeynes lived in Ansonia before her marriage. There are four sons and two daughters living; one daughter is deceased.

Riker prepared at the Ansonia High School. He took the Mechanical Engineering Course in Sheff. In Freshman year he received honors of the second

grade for excellence in all studies; took the Freshman French Prize, and held the Charles H. Pine scholarship. He is a member of the Yale Branch of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers; participated in Y. M. C. A. industrial work, and was a Corporal in the Signal Corps of the Yale R. O. T. C. in May and June, 1917. He roomed with Edward F. Lynch.

Jeynes intends to make engineering his future occupation. His permanent address is 14 Woodbridge Avenue, Ansonia, Connecticut.

AUBREY LEE JOHNSON, "Al," "John," was born February 28, 1896, in Nelson, Missouri, where he has since lived except for two years when he was in Cleveland, Ohio.

His father, Daniel Hudson Johnson, was born April 22, 1852, in Sedalia, Missouri; he is a farmer and has spent most of his life in Nelson. Mrs. Virginia (Reeder) Johnson, who was a resident of Williamsburg, Kansas, before her marriage, died July 22, 1903.

Al prepared at the Glenville High School, Cleveland, Ohio. He took the Select Course in Sheff. He held the Yale Alumni Scholarship of Cleveland; received honors of the second grade for excellence in all studies of Freshman year; was a member of the Scrub Debating Team in 1916, and of the executive committee of the Yale Society for the Study of Socialism. His roommates were Charles G. Durfee, Earl G. Parsons, John S. Boyd, and Edward P. Holden.

Johnson left the University December 6, 1917, to enter Government service and is now in the Ordnance Department. His permanent address is 1832 Lampson Road, S. E., Cleveland, Ohio.

STANLEY TODD JOHNSON, "Stan," was born September 16, 1894, in Cheshire, Connecticut.

His father, William E. Johnson, was a farmer in Cheshire; his mother, whose maiden name was Hattie L. Hotchkiss, lived in

Cheshire before her marriage. There were nine children in the family.

Stan prepared at the New Haven High School; in Sheff he took the Select Course. He served as a Private in Battery D, 10th Field Artillery, in 1916. He is a member of Book and Bond Society.

Johnson left college at the end of Junior year and entered service as secretary to Major Henry Sanford, Quartermaster Corps. He is stationed overseas at Headquarters, Base Section No. 4, Lines of Communication. His permanent address is in care of Julius H. Johnson, 149 Kimberly Avenue, New Haven, Connecticut.

WILBUR WALLACE JOHNSON, "Wally," was born October 31, 1895, in Newark, New Jersey, but has always lived in East Orange, New Jersey.

His father, Wilbur Spear Johnson, was born February 2, 1857, in Paterson, New Jersey, but has spent most of his life in Newark, New Jersey, where he is vice-president and comptroller of the Prudential Insurance Company. Mrs. Johnson, whose maiden name was Virginia Wightman, lived in Newark, New Jersey, before her marriage. There are two sons in the family. Lieutenant D. Carroll McEuen, '08, and Carroll W. Johnson, '16, are Yale relatives.

Wally prepared at the Taft School, Watertown, Connecticut, and at the East Orange Tutoring School, East Orange, New Jersey. He was a member of the University Fencing Association, and of the Freshman Glee and Mandolin Club in 1915-1916; he belongs to Chi Phi and York Hall. Wally roomed alone.

Johnson was Chief Mechanic in Battery B at Tobyhanna. He left the University in April, 1916, for service with the American Ambulance, and was later, on his return to the United States, transferred to the Quartermaster Corps, National Army, and stationed at Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Florida. His permanent address is 144 Harrison Street, East Orange, New Jersey.

LLEWELLYN WEST JONES, JR., "Llew," "Snap," was born December 10, 1896, in Sewickley, Pennsylvania; he has also lived in High Bridge, New Jersey, and in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

His father, Llewellyn West Jones, was born September 30, 1862, in Philadelphia; he has spent most of his life in that city and in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, where he is owner of the Alloy Steel and Metals Company. Mrs. Jones, whose maiden name was Violet Wilson Andrews, was also a resident of Philadelphia. Llewellyn has two sisters.

Snap prepared at Phillips-Exeter; Mercersburg Academy, Mercersburg, Pennsylvania, and Haverford School, Haverford, Pennsylvania. In Sheff he took the Civil Engineering Course. He went out for track and won a prize for third high jump in the 1916 fall meet. He is a member of the Haverford School Club, Phi Sigma Kappa and Sachem Hall. His roommates were Caspar S. Chisholm, G. K. Viall, Howard A. Miller, and Artemas J. Haynes.

Jones was a Private in the Yale R. O. T. C. for two months previous to leaving the University at the end of his Junior year. He joined the 1st Troop of the Philadelphia City Cavalry, 1st Pennsylvania Cavalry, U. S. National Guard, and was stationed at Camp Hancock, Augusta, Georgia. The entire troop, after federalization, was transferred as follows: (1) 28th Division Headquarters Troop; (2) Company F, 103d Engineers; (3) 103d Trench Mortar Battery, 53d Artillery Brigade. He is rated as a Private in the last. His permanent address is Wynnewood Road, Wynnewood, Pennsylvania.

OSCAR VINAL JONES, "Jonesie," was born November 8, 1893, in Granite, Maryland; he has also lived in Vinalhaven, Maine, and in Portland, Maine.

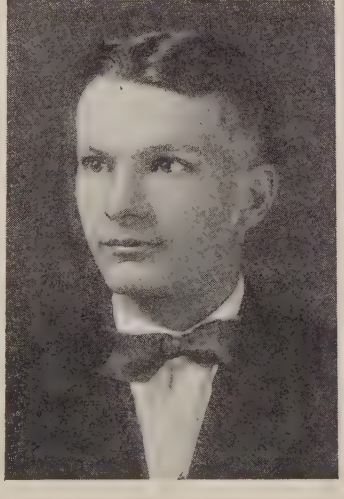
His father, Roswell Algier Jones, was born August 8, 1860, in Portland; he is a merchant and has spent most of his life in Vinalhaven and in Portland. His mother, whose maiden name was Ida Florence Hamilton, was a resident of Granite, Maryland, before her marriage. Oscar has one brother and one sister.

Jonesie prepared at the high schools at Vinalhaven and at Portland, Maine; he spent one year (1912-1913) at the Georgia School of Technology. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He went out for track and football; was president of the Sheff Spanish Club, and chairman of the Byers Hall Student Committee; taught in the Italian Methodist Mission in Freshman and Junior years, and is a member of Alpha Sigma Phi. Richard D. Norton was his roommate. At Georgia Tech he was on the Varsity Track Team, and took part in "Richard Thorne" and in "Brown of Harvard."

Jones expects to go into business. His permanent address is 118 Pearl Street, Portland, Maine.

RAYMOND BURR JONES, "Jonesy," "Raym," "J," was born July 6, 1895, in Wilmington, Delaware.

His father, Alfred Robinson Jones, was born August 12, 1863, in Wilmington, where he has always lived; he is president of the Hilles and Jones Company, a concern for building machine tools. His mother, Eliza Hungerford (Burr) Jones, was also a resident of Wilmington. Raymond is an only child. Horace Burr, '42 M., is his grandfather, and Frederick Burr Shepard, '15, is his cousin.



Raym prepared at the Friends' School, Wilmington, and at the DeLancey School, Philadelphia. In Sheff he took the Mechanical Engineering Course. He

had contributions published in the *Yale Sheffield Monthly*. In his Junior year and for one month in his Senior year, he was a member of the Y. N. T. U. His roommates were Dwight Garrison, Robert Wier, Jr., and William Rogers Herod.

Jones expects to become an engineer. His permanent address is in care of the Hilles and Jones Company, Wilmington, Delaware.

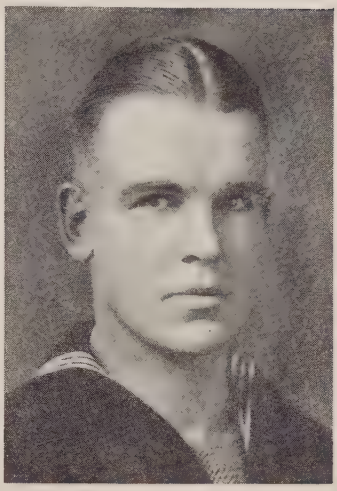
MORRIS JACOB JOSOLOWITZ, "Jake," "Jos," was born October 29, 1897, in New Britain, Connecticut, where he lived for five years; since that time his home has been in Forestville, Connecticut.

His father, Albert Josolowitz, was born in Riga, Russia, June 13, 1874, but has spent most of his life in New York, in New Britain and in Forestville; he is a merchant. His mother, Rose (Kaplan) Josolowitz, was a resident of New York City before her marriage. There are three sons and one daughter in the family. Samuel Josolowitz, '20 S., is a brother.

Jake prepared at the Bristol High School. He took the Chemistry Course at Sheff. In Freshman year he received special honors in mathematics, and in Junior year, general honors. He was a member of the University Orchestra in 1916-1917. As a Private in the 10th Field Artillery, Connecticut National Guard, he spent the summer of 1916 at Tobyhanna, and was a Corporal for one month and a Sergeant for one month in the Yale R. O. T. C. Frederick R. Downs was his roommate.

Josolowitz may possibly enter the Yale Graduate School to study chemistry. His permanent address is Forestville, Connecticut.

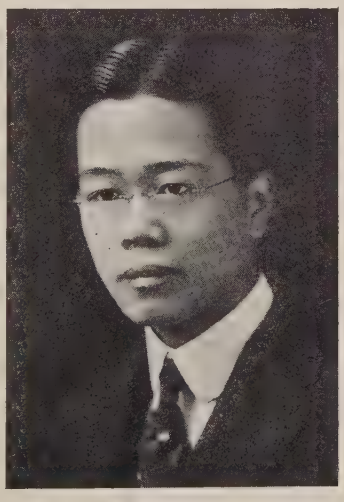
HOWARD STANLEY JUDD, "Stan," "Juddy," was born June 26, 1898, in Wallingford, Connecticut.



His father, Albert Lemuel Judd, was born in New Haven, Connecticut, December 23, 1866, but has spent the greater part of his life in Wallingford, where he is an accountant with the H. L. Judd Company. Mrs. Ethel (Gardiner) Judd was a resident of Green Bay, Wisconsin, before her marriage. Of her three children, two sons and a daughter, two are now living.

Stan prepared at the Wallingford High School, Wallingford, Connecticut, and at Phillips-Exeter. In Sheff he took the Mechanical Engineering Course. He went out for crew; was active in industrial work; is a member of the Exeter Club, Berzelius and the Colony; he was a petty officer in the Y. N. T. U. His roommates were Carl M. Siemon, K. Stuart Lyle, Wilbur W. Walker, and Henry O. Haughton.

Judd enlisted in the Aviation Corps of the Army. His permanent address is 88 South Main Street, Wallingford, Connecticut.



WAI KANG was born September 19, 1896, in Canton, China.

His father, Kang Quay Yu, was born in China, July 24, 1858, and was graduated from Peking University in the Class of 1876. He is ex-governor of Hunan Province, China. Mrs. Yu, whose maiden name was Hsieh Lin, lived in Canton before her marriage. There are two sons and two daughters in the family.

Wai prepared at the Paterson High School; at the Lafayette High School, Lafayette, Indiana,

and was a member of the Class of 1917 at the University of Illinois. He took the Mechanical Engineering Course in Sheff, and roomed alone during the entire course.

Kang is undecided whether he will make engineering or teaching his future profession; he is also contemplating taking a course at the Yale School of Law. His permanent address is Hong Kong, China.

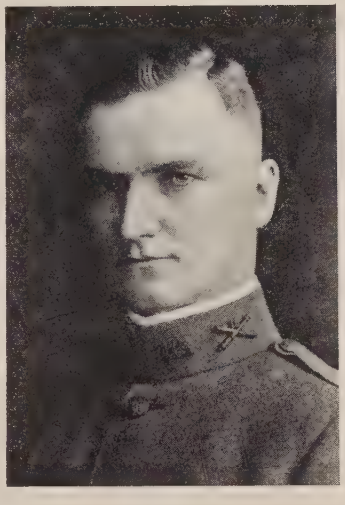
FREDERICK WALTER KEITH, "Fritz," was born December 5, 1894, in Chicago, Illinois, where he has always lived, with the exception of two years spent in Sarasota, Florida.

His father, Edson Keith, was born in Chicago, Illinois, June 27, 1862; was graduated from Yale in the Class of 1884 S., and received the degree of LL.B. from Columbia University in 1889. He is president of Keith Brothers, a grain elevator company, in Chicago. Mrs. Nettie (Keenan) Keith lived in Denver, Colorado, before her marriage. Fritz has one sister, a brother having died. Walter W. Keith, '92 S., is an uncle.

Fritz prepared at The Hill School, Pottstown, Pennsylvania; at Sargent's Travel School, Cambridge, Massachusetts, and at the Lake Placid School, Lake Placid, New York. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He was a member of the Track Team in Freshman year; tied for first place in the pole vault at both the Princeton and Harvard meets in 1916, and won his numerals. He was a collector for the Y. M. C. A. in Freshman year, and is a member of The Hill School Club, Calliope Club, Book and Snake and the Cloister. His roommates were George D. Scott and William T. Holliday, 2d.

Keith was a Private in Battery B, 10th Field Artillery, in 1916. He left the University May 1, 1917, and joined the Naval Aviation Corps at Bay Shore, Long Island. December 10, 1917, he was transferred to a finishing school for Naval Aviators at Miami,

Florida, where he received the rank of Student Aviator. His permanent address is Sarasota, Florida.



JAMES PATRICK KELLY, "Pat," was born September 8, 1892, in Traverse City, Michigan; his home is now in East Lynn, Massachusetts.

His father is John Bourke Kelly and his mother Ida (McManus) Kelly of Michigan.

Pat prepared at the Mercersburg Academy, Mercersburg, Pennsylvania, at Phillips Academy, Exeter, New Hampshire, and was a student at the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, before entering Sheff. He went out for football and is a member of Book and Snake and the Cloister.

Kelly was a 1st Lieutenant in Battery B at Tobyhanna. He left the University at the end of Freshman year and was a student at the U. S. Aviation School at San Diego, California, later being appointed military instructor at Phillips Academy, where he organized an Infantry Battalion. He attended the first Officers' Training Camp at Plattsburg, New York, where he was commissioned as a 2d Lieutenant and assigned to Fort Ethan Allen, Vermont. Later he returned to Plattsburg as assistant instructor and then was attached to the 18th Field Artillery, at El Paso, Texas, as a 1st Lieutenant, and went abroad with the same unit. He was severely wounded in action on July 20.

Kelly was married September 19, 1916, in New York City to Catherine McDonough of Lynn, Massachusetts. They have one son, Bourke Kelly, born July 3, 1917, in Boston, Massachusetts. Kelly's permanent address is 35 Bassett Street, Lynn, Massachusetts.

HENRY CLOSSON KENLY, "Ken," "Hank," "Tom," was born July 31, 1895, in Fort Monroe, Virginia; he has also lived

in New Orleans, Louisiana, in Cheyenne, Wyoming, and in Portland, Oregon.

His father, William Lacy Kenly, who is a Brigadier-General in the U. S. Army, was born in 1865, in Baltimore, Maryland, was graduated from Baltimore City College in 1885, and from West Point in 1889. Mrs. Kenly, whose maiden name was Julie Wadsworth Closson, lived at various army posts before her marriage. Henry has one brother, Lieutenant William L. Kenly, Jr., '15 S. Henry W. Closson, 2d, '16, is a cousin.

Hank prepared at the Friends' Select School, Washington, D. C., and was formerly a member of the Class of 1917 at George Washington University, Washington, D. C. In Sheff he took the Biology Course. He received special honors in biology in Freshman year; went out for wrestling; contributed to the *Record* and the *Sheff Monthly;* is a member of the Yale Southern Club, Phi Sigma Kappa and Sachem Hall. His roommates were William Skinner, 2d, Kenneth B. Ris, and Wharton Smith.

Kenly left the University May 1, 1917, to enter the Officers' Training Camp at Fort Myer, Virginia. He received his commission as a 2d Lieutenant in the Officers' Reserve Corps and was assigned to the 317th Infantry at Camp Lee, Petersburg, Virginia; from there he was transferred to Headquarters, 63d Field Artillery Brigade at Camp Shelby, Hattiesburg, Mississippi. He was next appointed Aide on the staff of Brigadier-General Whitney, Headquarters, 38th Division, and was transferred from the Officers' Reserve Corps to the National Guard. His permanent address is care of the Adjutant-General, War Department, Washington, D. C.

FRED INGHAM KENNEDY, JR., "Red," "Ken," was born November 10, 1894, in Erie, Pennsylvania.

His father, Fred Ingham Kennedy, was also born in Erie, November 10, 1866; he has lived in Erie and in Pittsburgh,

Pennsylvania, and in Cleveland, Ohio. He is general sales agent of the C. Reiss Coal Company and of the Milwaukee Western Fuel Company, secretary of the Reiss Steamship Company, and director, manager, and treasurer of the North American Steamship Company. Mrs. Emma (Espy) Kennedy died in Erie, in 1897. Fred has one sister living; one is deceased. Yale relatives include John C. Diehl, '87, Frederick B. Diehl, '17, and Edgar R. Shenk, '12 S.

Red prepared at the Erie High School and at Culver Military Academy, Culver, Indiana; he was formerly a member of the Class of 1918 at Cornell University, and on entering Sheff was first rated with the Class of 1917. In Sheff he took the Mechanical Engineering Course. He is a member of Pipe and Bowl and of Mory's Association, Inc., and was a petty officer of the Y. N. T. U in the 3d Company. He attended the first Officers' Training Camp at Madison Barracks, New York. December 13, 1917, he enlisted in the U. S. Naval Reserve Force as a Machinist's Mate, 1st Class. His roommates were Aaron Ward and Kurt H. Siemens.

Kennedy intends to follow the same business in which his father is engaged. His permanent address is 332 West Seventh Street, Erie, Pennsylvania.

JOHN DANIEL KENNEDY, "Jack," was born January 14, 1897, in New Haven, Connecticut.

His father, Edward T. Kennedy, was born on January 1, 1862, in New Haven, Connecticut; prior to his death, he was superintendent of letter carriers at the New Haven Postoffice. His mother was Ellen B. Kane and she lived in New Haven, Connecticut, before her marriage; she is deceased. There are six sons.

John prepared at the New Haven High School. In Sheff he took the Biology Course.

Kennedy left Sheff at the end of his Junior year and entered the

employ of the Winchester Repeating Arms Company of New Haven. Later he enlisted in the U. S. Naval Reserve Force. His permanent address is 228 Bishop Street, New Haven, Connecticut.

RICHARD LEWIS CAMPBELL KEYSER, "Dick," was born January 30, 1893, in Pensacola, Florida.

His father, William Swift Keyser, was born in Springfield, Massachusetts, August 13, 1856, and was graduated at Yale in 1880. He is president of the W. S. Keyser Export Company, exporters of timber and lumber in Pensacola. Mrs. Keyser, whose maiden name was Mary E. Campbell, lived in Pensacola before her marriage. There were four sons and three daughters in the family.

Dick prepared at the Westminster School, Simsbury, and at the Harström School, Norwalk, Connecticut. Before entering Yale he attended the Law School of the University of Virginia during 1914-15. He went out for football and track and was on both the University and Freshman squads. At Virginia he joined Kappa Sigma. He was a private in the Yale R. O. T. C.

Keyser left Sheff in April, 1917, and entered the Officers' Training Camp at Fort McPherson, Georgia. He was commissioned a 2d Lieutenant of Field Artillery in August and the following month went overseas for additional instruction at the Ecole Militaire de L'Artillerie at Fontainebleau. In January, 1918, he was serving as a landing officer at Havre. His permanent mail address is Pensacola, Florida.

NATHANIEL WILLARD KIRKPATRICK, JR., "Kirk," "Bill," was born May 13, 1895, in Dayton, Ohio.

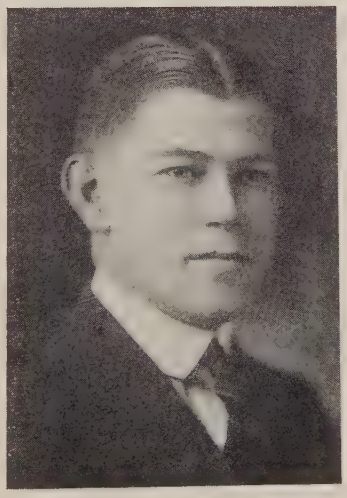
His father, Nathaniel Willard Kirkpatrick, was born in Erie, Pennsylvania, and is engaged in the real estate business. His mother, Harriet (Pruden) Kirkpatrick, lived in Dayton before her marriage. There were seven children in the family.

Kirk had a private tutor for two years, attended the Lawrenceville School at Lawrenceville, New Jersey, for two years, and was a member of the Class of 1918, Dartmouth College, for one year. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He has numerals; is a member of the Bulls, Lawrenceville Club, Book and Snake, and the Cloister. His roommates were Wallace C. Winter, Jr., Chester J. LaRoche, David Porter Guest, Thorne Donnelly, William C. Tackett, and Robert R. Dickey.

Kirkpatrick was a member of the Yale R. O. T. C. for a short time before he left the University to enlist. He is a 1st Lieutenant in the 324th Field Artillery. His permanent address is 408 West Second Street, Dayton, Ohio.

HARRY ADAMS KNOTT, JR., was born July 12, 1894, in Chicago, Illinois.

His father, Henry Adams Knott, was born October 16, 1851, in Angola, Indiana; he attended Chicago University and has spent most of his life in Chicago, where he is engaged in the real estate business. Mrs. Isabel (Waller) Knott lived in Buena Park, Chicago, before her marriage. There are three sons and one daughter in the family. J. Waller Knott, '07, is a brother.



Harry prepared at the Chicago Latin School. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He was coxswain of the Freshman and University Crew squads; was chairman of, and contributed to

the *Yale Sheffield Monthly;* was active in industrial work of the Sheffield Y. M. C. A.; is a member of the Class Book Committee, Delta Phi and St. Elmo Club. His roommates were Edward E. Wyman and Jacques F. Pryor.

Knott expects to go into some commercial line of business. His permanent address is 21 East Division Street, Chicago, Illinois.

HENRY ELY KYBURG, "Ky," "Heinie," was born June 30, 1895, in St. Johnsbury, Vermont; he has also lived in Brooklyn, New York, in Tenafly, New Jersey, and in Springfield, Massachusetts.

His father, George Wilson Kyburg, was born in Flint, Michigan, and was graduated from Amherst in 1890; he is now secretary and treasurer of the Package Machinery Company of Springfield. Ellen (Ely) Kyburg lived in St. Johnsbury before marriage. Henry has one brother and one sister.

Ky prepared at the Englewood (New Jersey) High School, and at the Springfield Central High School. He took the Mechanical Engineering Course in Sheff. Robert Wier, Jr., was his roommate.

Kyburg was a Private in the Yale Batteries at Tobyhanna, and later a Corporal and a Sergeant in the Yale R. O. T. C. before leaving the University, May 20, 1917, to enter the American Field Service in France. As a result of an examination taken at Tobyhanna he was commissioned as a 2d Lieutenant in the Regular Army, June 16, 1917, and left the Field Service; December 1 he was promoted to 1st Lieutenant, with date of June 16, 1917, and attached to Company C, 28th U. S. Infantry. His permanent address is 70 Randolph Street, Springfield, Massachusetts.

BENJAMIN LABOV, "Ben," was born November 24, 1896, in Russia.

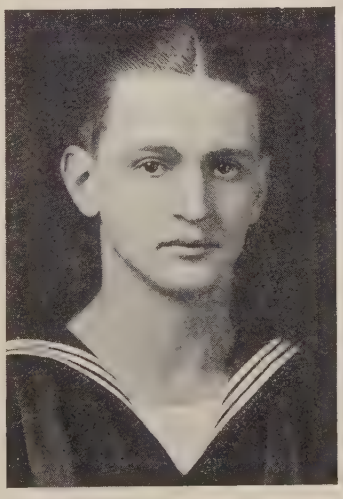
His father, Morris Labov, was born on September 21, 1869, in Russia; he is a contractor and builder in New Haven. His mother was Leah Lifshits and she lived in Russia before her marriage. Mr. and Mrs. Labov came to this country in 1906. There are six children in the family. Joseph Labov, '16 S., is a brother.

Ben prepared at the New Haven High School. In Sheff he took the Chemistry Course. He received honors in Chemistry Freshman year.

Labov left Sheff December 7, 1917, and is overseas as Corporal in the Gas and Flame Corps of the 30th Engineers. His permanent address is 29 Button Street, New Haven, Connecticut.

DELANO WOOD LADD, "Del," was born October 28, 1896, in Plainfield, New Jersey.

His father, Edward Homer Ladd, Jr., was born in Brooklyn, New York, but he has spent most of his life in New Jersey; he is a banker and broker, being senior partner in the firm of Ladd and Wood, New York City. His mother, whose maiden name was Adelaide Louise Evans, lived in Westfield, New Jersey, before her marriage. Yale relatives include: Roderick Beebe, '08; Clarence E. Beebe, '71; William Wade Beebe, '73, and General Elihu Marvin, 1773.



Del prepared at the Ridgefield School, Ridgefield, Connecticut; at St. Luke's School, Wayne, Pennsylvania, and at the Roxbury Tutoring School, Gales Ferry,

Connecticut. He took the Select Course in Sheff. He was a member of the Track Squad in 1917; was assistant manager in 1916, and manager in 1917, of the University Soccer Team; contributed to the *Yale Daily News* and to the *Yale Record;* took part in "Troilus and Cressida," and was an associate member of the Yale Dramatic Association; was active in Y. M. C. A. and industrial work; is a member of the Royal Court of Bacchus, Mory's Association, Inc., Berzelius and the Colony. His roommates were Fellowes Thompson, Sanford S. Clark, Douglas Bright, Roger L. Coleman, Jr., Howard M. Early, and Frederick S. Gates.

Ladd was a Private in the Yale R. O. T. C. from April 4 to 20, 1917, when he enlisted in the United States Naval Reserve Force. When he returned to college in September, 1917, he entered the Yale Naval Training Unit, in which he was Commander of the 1st Company, also temporary Battalion Commander in the absence of the chief. His permanent address is 500 Stelle Avenue, Plainfield, New Jersey.

HARRY ALEXANDER LAMB was born June 6, 1895, in New Haven, Connecticut.

His father, Charles A. Lamb, was born in Sharon, Connecticut, but has spent most of his life in New Haven, where he is a druggist. His mother, whose maiden name was Mariette Amelia Larder, was also a resident of New Haven before her marriage. Harry has two sisters. Ralph R. Ryan, '02, is a relative.

Harry prepared at the New Haven High School. He took the Chemistry Course in Sheff. He was a member of the Apollo Glee Club in Freshman and Junior years, and of the University Glee Club in Senior year; was a Private in the Yale R. O. T. C. in 1916 and 1917, and is a member of Alpha Sigma Phi.

Lamb intends to become a chemist. His permanent address is 635 Elm Street, New Haven, Connecticut.

ROBERT DENNISON LARKIN, "Bob," was born October 1, 1894, in Waterbury, Connecticut.

His father, William J. Larkin, was born October 13, 1859, in Bandon, Ireland, lived in England for nineteen years and since then in America. He is secretary and general superintendent of the Waterbury Clock Company, Waterbury, Connecticut. Mrs. Mary (Dennison) Larkin lived in England before her marriage. Robert has two brothers and two sisters. William J. Larkin, Jr., '07, and Charles L. Larkin, '12, are brothers.

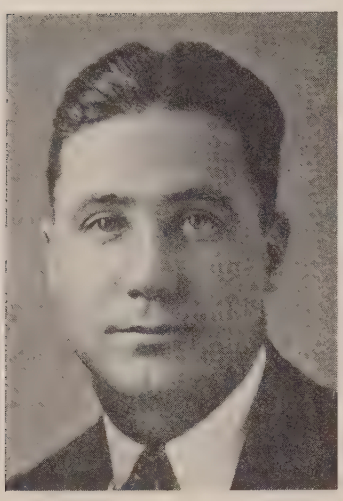
Bob prepared at the Waterbury High School, at Cheshire Academy, Cheshire, Connecticut, and at Phillips Academy, Exeter, New Hampshire. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He was a member of the Freshman Track Team and of the University Track Team in 1917, winning his numerals; took third prize in the Yale-Princeton Freshman meet and second prize in the Yale-Harvard Freshman meet. He belongs to the Exeter Club, Book and Snake and the Cloister. His roommates were Philip D. Baker and Irving T. Moore.

Larkin left the University in May, 1917, to enlist in the U. S. Ambulance, Section 585, which went into service overseas in the fall of 1917. His permanent address is 137 Euclid Avenue, Waterbury, Connecticut.

CHESTER JAMES LAROCHE, "Chet," "Baron," was born August 29, 1892, in Boston, Massachusetts.

His father, John James LaRoche, was born in St. Johns, Newfoundland, in 1852, but spent most of his life at sea and in Boston; previous to his death in 1917 he was captain of a merchant marine and superintendent of the Charlestown Navy Yard. Mrs. Mary (Boyle) LaRoche was a resident of Cambridge, Massachusetts, before her marriage. Chester is the only child.

Chet prepared at the Tilton Seminary, Tilton, New Hamp-



shire; at Phillips Exeter; at Nolen's Tutoring School, Cambridge, Massachusetts, and at the Rosenbaum Tutoring School, New Haven. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He went out for baseball; was captain of the Freshman Basketball Team, 1915-1916; was quarter-back on the Freshman Football Team in 1915, and on the Varsity Football Team in 1916. He has numerals and a "Y"; contributed to the *Yale News;* was president of the Sheffield Student Council and of the Torch Honor Society; took part in Y. M. C. A. work; is a member of the Exeter Club, Berzelius and the Colony. His roommates were N. Willard Kirkpatrick, Charles G. Durfee, and Dean Dillman.

LaRoche was a Private in the Yale R. O. T. C. for one month. He left the University May 22, 1917, to enter the Naval Reserve and was stationed at the U. S. Naval Institute, Annapolis, Maryland; he enlisted as a Seaman, 2d Class, but was promoted to the rank of Ensign in the U. S. Naval Reserve. After finishing the course at Annapolis he was commissioned in the U. S. Navy and assigned as Senior-Junior Division Officer of the broadside battery on the U. S. S. *Arkansas.* His permanent address is 8 Thetford Avenue, Dorchester Court, Boston, Massachusetts.

GEORGE McCULLY LAUGHLIN, 3d, was born November 14, 1895, in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

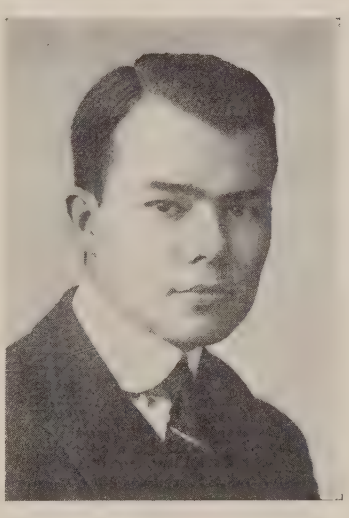
His father, George McCully Laughlin, Jr., was born February 25, 1873, in Pittsburgh, where he has spent the greater part of his life; he is a member of the Jones and Laughlin Steel Company, Ltd. He is an ex-member of the Class of 1895 S. Mrs. Laughlin, whose maiden name was Henrietta Zantzinger Speer, was also a resident of Pittsburgh. There are two sons and two daughters in the family.

George prepared at Winchester School, Pittsburgh, and at St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire. He took the Select

Course in Sheff. He went out for track; was a member of the Freshman Hockey Team in 1916, and of the University Hockey Team in 1917; took two seconds in the fall track meet in 1915; is a member of St. Paul's School Club, Delta Psi and St. Anthony Hall. His roommates were Anthony L. McKim and Richard M. Ryan.

Laughlin left the University in April, 1917, and enlisted in the Aviation Section of the New York Naval Militia. He was later transferred to the Naval Reserve Flying Corps and was stationed at the U. S. Naval Air Station at Bayshore, New York. On December 17th he was again transferred to Key West, Florida. He passed the tests as a Naval Aviator and received his commission as an Ensign in the Naval Reserve Flying Corps.

Laughlin was married in Pittsburgh October 13, 1917, to Elizabeth, daughter of George E. Shaw, a lawyer, and Mary (Ewing) Shaw. Laughlin's permanent address is Woodland Road, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.



RICHARD ERNEST LaVIE was born May 23, 1896, in Brooklyn, New York.

His father, George A. LaVie, was born on September 12, 1856, in New York City; he is an exporter, doing business under his own name. His mother, whose maiden name was Mary Cornelia Gilbert, lived in Montreal, Canada, before her marriage. There are ten children in the family; George A. LaVie, Jr., 1906, is a brother.

Richard prepared at the Law-

renceville School, Lawrenceville, New Jersey. In Sheff he took the Chemistry Course. He was a member of the Lawrenceville Club and was a Private in Battery B in the 10th Field Artillery. He is a member of Delta Phi.

LaVie left Sheff in April, 1917, and enlisted in the Signal Corps of the Naval Reserve. He was later sent to Massachusetts Institute of Technology where he completed his course as a Naval Aviator in the spring of 1918. His permanent address is 24 West Eighty-eighth Street, New York City.

DOUGLAS CAMPBELL LAW, "Doug," was born May 31, 1895, in Springfield, Massachusetts.

His father, J. Douglas Law, was born in Hazardville, Connecticut, but has spent the greater part of his life in Springfield. He is president of the J. Douglas Law Company, hardware. His mother, whose maiden name was Harriet L. Campbell, lived in Brooklyn, New York, before her marriage. Malcolm C. Law, '18 S., is the only other child. Stuart M. Law, '14 S., is a relative.

Doug prepared at the Springfield High School; in Sheff he took the Select Course. He is a member of Chi Phi and York Hall.

Campbell left the University in May, 1917, and enlisted in the U. S. Naval Reserve; in August he was assigned to the converted yacht *Guinevere,* which was in foreign service in the fall of 1917. His permanent address is 2 Cornell Street, Springfield, Massachusetts.

MALCOLM CAMPBELL LAW, "Malc," was born June 13, 1896, in Springfield, Massachusetts.

His father, John Douglas Law, was born in Hazardville, Connecticut, but has spent most of his life in Springfield, where he is president and treasurer of the J. Douglas Law Company,

hardware. Mrs. Law, whose maiden name was Harriet C. Campbell, was a resident of Brooklyn, New York, before her marriage. There are two sons in the family. Yale relatives include Stuart M. Law, 1914 S. (cousin), and Douglas Campbell Law, 1918 S. (brother), who is in the U. S. Naval Reserve Force.

Male prepared at the Springfield Central High School. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He went out for track, and is a member of Chi Phi and York Hall. His roommates were Douglas C. Law, George H. Beehler and Henry M. Clark, Jr.

Law was a member of the Yale R. O. T. C. He left the University May 15, 1917, to enter the American Field Service and was assigned to the Champagne Sector. On September 18, 1917, when the American Field Service was taken over by the U. S. Army he enlisted as a Private. His permanent address is 2 Cornell Street, Springfield, Massachusetts.

FRANK SADLER LENNON, "Frankie," was born January 21, 1895, in New York City.

His father, Frank J. Lennon, was born April 22, 1866, in New York City; he is not living. His mother's maiden name was Fannie Sadler; her home was in New York City before her marriage. There are two children in the family.

Frank prepared at the Rosenbaum Tutoring School and at Phillips Academy, Andover, Massachusetts. He was a member of the Andover Club at Sheff and was admitted to honorary membership in Berzelius after leaving.

Lennon left the University April 27, 1916. He is treasurer of the Frank J. Lennon Company of New York City. His permanent address is 285 North Fulton Avenue, Mount Vernon, New York.

He was married December 4, 1916, to Clarice, daughter of N. B. H. and Phebe C. (Crowell) Parker. Mrs. Lennon's sister is the

wife of Raymond F. Snell, '18. They have one son, Frank Sadler, Jr., born August 30, 1917, in Hackensack, New Jersey.

FRANKLIN COVERT LEONARD, "Frank," was born December 20, 1897, in New York City, where he lived for seventeen years; for the past three years he has lived in Orange, New Jersey.

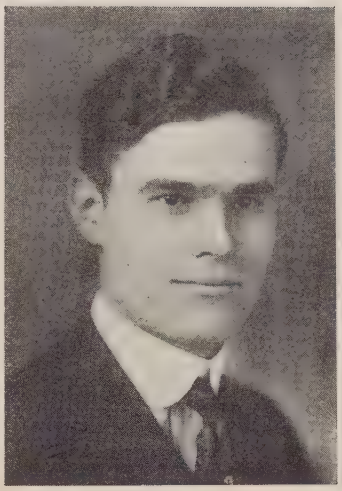
His father, Franklin Leonard, Jr., was born March 8, 1870, in Westfield, Massachusetts, and was graduated from the Yale School of Law in the Class of 1892; he has spent most of his life in Westfield, Massachusetts, and in New York City, where he is now senior partner in the law firm of Leonard, Smith and Suydam. Mrs. Jeanette (Covert) Leonard was a resident of Elmira, New York, before her marriage. Franklin has one sister. F. P. Leonard, '97, is a cousin.

Frank prepared at the DeWitt Clinton High School, New York City, and at Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Massachusetts. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He had contributions in the *Yale Record* and in the *Yale Sheffield Monthly;* was a member of the Interfraternity Council; was vice-president of the Williston Club; is a member of Phi Sigma Kappa and Sachem Hall. He was elected Class Prophet. He was a Private in Group II of the Yale R. O. T. C. in the spring of 1917. His roommates were Charles L. Brace, Norman C. Lyman, Frederic P. Lang, Jr., William B. Stevens, Jr., John M. Wadhams, Jr., and Andrew H. Blackmore.

Leonard expects to be a broker. His permanent address is 37 Hillside Avenue, Orange, New Jersey.

IRVING ALBERT LEONARD, "Irv," was born December 1, 1896, in New Haven, Connecticut.

His father, Harry A. Leonard, was born in Winsted, Connect-



icut, but has spent most of his life in New Haven. Mrs. Leonard, whose maiden name was Lillian May Phelps, was a resident of New Haven before her marriage. Irving is an only child.

Irv prepared at the New Haven High School, and in Sheff took the Forestry Course. He went out for track; was a member of the Freshman Mandolin Club; was secretary of Los Toreadores, and is a member of Book and Bond. Myron G. Reed and Harold W. Cheney were his roommates.

Leonard expects to go into some branch of forestry work. His permanent address is 8 Prospect Place, New Haven, Connecticut.

LAVEY LEVRET LEVINE was born May 15, 1895, in Bayonne, New Jersey, the son of Samuel Levine.

Lavey prepared at the Bayonne High School and attended Colby College before coming to Yale. In Sheff he took the Chemistry Course.

His permanent address is 19 John Street, Bayonne, New Jersey.

DAVID HARRIS LEWIS, "Fox," "Dave," was born June 12, 1896, in Hartford, Connecticut.

His father, Robert Harris Lewis, was born May 17, 1865, in Rockville, Connecticut, but has spent the greater part of his life in Hartford, where he is an optician, being a partner in the Har-

vey and Lewis Company. Mrs. Lewis, whose maiden name was Lillian Lieunette Brainard, lived in New York City before her marriage and died in Providence, Rhode Island, November 5, 1913. Three of her four sons survive her.

Fox prepared at the Hartford High School, at Phillips Academy, Exeter, New Hampshire, and at the Rosenbaum Tutoring School, New Haven, Connecticut. He took the Biology Course in Sheff. He is a member of the Exeter Club, Delta Phi and St. Elmo Club. His roommates were Wilbur W. Walker and Alexander M. Paxton.

Lewis left the University at the end of his Junior year, and in the fall of 1917 entered the College of Physicians and Surgeons. He entered the Medical Reserve Corps of the U. S. Army December 11, 1917, and received a furlough to finish his work for an M.D. degree, after which he will receive the rank of a 1st Lieutenant. His permanent address is 485 Albany Avenue, Hartford, Connecticut.

ISAAC CHAUNCEY LEWIS was born August 28, 1895, in Stratford, Connecticut.

His father, Henry James Lewis, was born in Meriden, Connecticut, but spent most of his life in Stratford, where he was an oyster grower, having been president of the H. J. Lewis Oyster Company; he died in Stratford, Connecticut, in 1904. Mrs. Lewis' maiden name was Mary Emma Stringer. Of the four children (two sons and two daughters), three are now living. Yale relatives in-

clude his brother, Henry L. Lewis, '09 S., and Osmund Leigh Miller, '99 S.

Chauncey prepared at St. Luke's School, Wayne, Pennsylvania, and was a member of the School Club in Sheff. He took the Select Course. Edwin T. Lamb, Jr., and Sanford S. Clark were his roommates.

Lewis left the University May 1, 1917, for service with the American Ambulance. His permanent address is Stratford, Connecticut.

OTIS NORCROSS LEWIS was born January 10, 1894, in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

His father, Irving Fremont Lewis, was born in Monroe, Connecticut, but has spent the greater part of his life in Bridgeport; he is a harness manufacturer. Mrs. Lewis, whose maiden name was Mary Fanning Norcross, lived in Bridgeport before her marriage. Otis has one sister.

Otis entered Sheff after studying a year and a half at Stevens Institute and took the Mechanical Engineering Course.

Lewis left the University December 22, 1916. His permanent address is 102 West Liberty Street, Bridgeport, Connecticut.

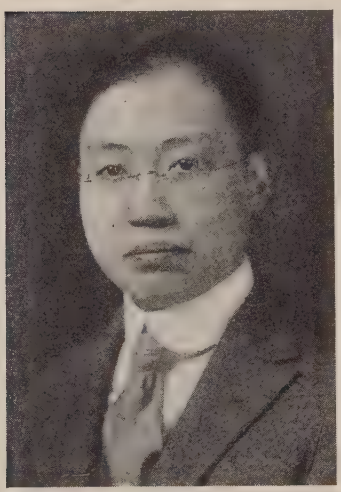
RUSSELL GRAY LLOYD was born September 27, 1895, in Wyoming, Pennsylvania, where he lived for eighteen years; for the past four years he has lived in Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania.

His father, Joseph Daniel Lloyd, was born April 24, 1867, in Stockton, Pennsylvania, but has spent most of his life in Hazleton and in Wilkes Barre; he is manager of the sales department of E. I. duPont de Nemours and Company of Pennsylvania, in Scranton. Mrs. Margaret J.

(Gray) Lloyd was a resident of Plymouth, Pennsylvania, before her marriage. There are two sons and one daughter in the family.

Russ prepared at the Harry Hillman Academy, Wilkes Barre; at the Wyoming Seminary, Kingston, and for one year was a member of the Class of 1918 at Lehigh University. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He is a member of Phi Gamma Delta and Vernon Hall. His roommates were Berthold L. Katten and Lewis S. Reid.

Lloyd expects to obtain a position with E. I. duPont de Nemours and Company. His permanent address is 51 North River Street, Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania.



SEN-PI LO was born January 31, 1890, in Hong Kian, China; he has also lived in Tientsin and Peking, China, and in Boston, Massachusetts.

His father, Cha Chuan Lo, was born in Hong Kian, China, but has spent most of his life in Kwei-yang, China; he is a poet and a government official. The family consists of eight children, six sons and two daughters.

Sen-pi attended Tsing Hua College, Peking, China, and Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Massachusetts, before coming to Yale. In Sheff he took the Chemistry Course. He held a Chinese Government Scholarship.

Lo expects to enter Columbia University to prepare for his future occupation as a chemist. His permanent address is 47 Puting Street, Kwei-yang, China.

JAMES BICKNELL LOCKHART, "Bick," "Jim," "Lock," was born in Taunton, Massachusetts, September 21, 1894.

His father, George Ernest Lockhart, was born April 2, 1870, in Sackville, New Brunswick, but has spent the greater part of his

life in Pugwash, Nova Scotia, and in Taunton, Massachusetts, where he is now a lumber surveyor, being foreman of the Sanders Lumber Company. Mrs. Lockhart, whose maiden name was Carrie Maud MacCleskie, was a resident of St. John, New Brunswick, before her marriage. Of her three children, two sons and a daughter, two are living.

Bick prepared at the Taunton High School, and was a member of the Class of 1918 at the University of Pennsylvania before entering Sheff. He went out for football; was a member of the Freshman Basketball Team, of the third Freshman Crew, and of the Wrestling Squad; has numerals; had contributions in the *Yale Sheffield Monthly,* and is a member of Alpha Sigma Phi. He roomed with Raymond F. Hallahan.

Lockhart left the University at the end of his Freshman year owing to illness in the family and worked for the International Paper Company before enlisting in the Naval Reserve Force at Newport, Rhode Island, as a Fireman, 3d Class, later being promoted to Ship's Cook, 3d Class, and then to Ship's Cook, 2d Class. In December he was awaiting a transfer to the Massachusetts Institute of Technology at Cambridge, Massachusetts, to study in the Naval Aviation School for a commission. His permanent address is 25 Clinton Street, Taunton, Massachusetts.

WILLARD EUGENE LOEB was born in New York City September 20, 1896.

His father, Albert Loeb, was born in Cincinnati in 1860, but spent the greater part of his life in New York City where he was a banker and broker, being a member of the firm of Albert Loeb and Company. He died in New York City in 1902. Mrs. Rose (Guggenheim) Loeb was a resident of New York City before her marriage. There are three sons in the family.

Willard prepared at the Irving School and at the Collegiate School, both of New York City. In Sheff he took the Select

Course. He played in the Tennis Tournament in the fall of 1916, being winner of the doubles and runner-up of the singles.

Loeb was a member of the Yale R. O. T. C. at the time he left the University at the end of his Junior year. From September 1, 1917, to December 15, 1917, he was a clerk in the Army Transport Service; on December 15th he was assigned to the Quartermaster Department of the Army. His permanent address is 875 Park Avenue, New York City.

SPENCER HOWARD LOGAN, "Spence," was born January 17, 1897, in Chicago, Illinois.

His father, Frank Granger Logan, was born October 7, 1851, in Mentz, Cayuga County, New York; he has retired from business, having been a member of the brokerage firm of Logan & Bryan. His mother was Josephine Hancock and she lived in Chicago, Illinois, before her marriage.

Spencer prepared at the Thacher School, Nordhoff, California, and at Phillips Academy, Andover. Freshman year he received honors in English literature. He was a member of the Andover Club, the Thacher Club, Book and Snake and the Cloister. His roommates were Wallace C. Winter, Jr., and Edward F. Swift, Jr.

Logan left Sheff at the end of Freshman year and on July 21, 1916, was married in New York to Marjorie Seymour Bain. They have one daughter, Carolyn M., born May 31, 1917.

From August, 1917, to February, 1918, Logan was a member of the American Red Cross Commission to Serbia, doing photographic work with four of the Allied Armies. After his return to this country he expected to enter the U. S. Army. His permanent address is 1150 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Illinois.

RALPH GREENLEE LOUNSBURY, "Louns," "Lon," was born January 20, 1896, in Chicago, Illinois; he has also lived in Wilmette and in Rockford, Illinois.

His father, James Allen Lounsbury, was born June 8, 1867, in Wethersfield, Connecticut, but has spent the greater part of his life in Chicago; he is engaged in manufacturing, being vice-president of Greenlee Brothers and Company of Rockford. Mrs. Gertrude (Greenlee) Lounsbury lived in Chicago, and died there January 19, 1909. Ralph has one sister. Yale relatives include his grandfather, Cooke Lounsbury, '52, and an uncle, Ralph R. Lounsbury, '94.

Louns prepared at Culver Military Academy, Culver, Indiana; at the High School, Kenilworth, Illinois, and at the Rockford High School. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He was editor of the *Yale Sheffield Monthly;* participated in Boys' Club work. He attended the second Officers' Training Camp at Fort Sheridan, Illinois, from August 27 to November 5, 1917, when he returned to college, and became a member of the Yale R. O. T. C. He is a member of Delta Phi and St. Elmo Club. His only roommate was Charles B. Benton.

Lounsbury left the University shortly before Commencement and is serving in Company A, 333d Machine Gun Battalion, as a Private. His permanent address is 825 North Main Street, Rockford, Illinois.

KENNETH STUART LYLE, "Stew," "Ken," was born June 22, 1896, in New York City.

His father, Alexander Lyle, was born February 9, 1866, in New York City, where he has always lived and is now a practicing physician. Mrs. Sarah (Schanck) Lyle was a resident of Freehold, New Jersey, before her marriage. Kenneth has one brother and one sister.

Stew prepared at the Collegiate School, New York City, and at Pawling School, Pawling, New York. In Sheff he took the Mechanical Engineering Course. He went out for crew; was a member of the Freshman Track Team; participated in Y. M. C. A.

industrial work, and is a member of Berzelius and the Colony. He roomed with H. Stanley Judd.

Lyle was a member of the Y. N. T. U. in the spring of 1917. He left the University at the end of his Junior year and enlisted in the U. S. Naval Reserve Force. His permanent address is 1043 Madison Avenue, New York City.

DEAN BELDEN LYMAN, JR., was born November 27, 1896, in New Haven, Connecticut.

His father, Dean Belden Lyman, was born on October 11, 1872, in Omaha, Nebraska; he is treasurer of The Union & New Haven Trust Company. His mother, whose maiden name was Corinne Martin, lived in New Haven before her marriage. There are three children in the family.

Dean prepared at the New Haven High School and attended the University of the South. His roommates were Edward E. Wyman and William P. Thompson.

Lyman left Sheff at the end of his Freshman year to return to the University of the South, Sewanee, Tennessee, where he had passed one year before entering Sheff. His permanent address is 190 Edgehill Road, New Haven, Connecticut.

NORMAN CHARLES LYMAN, "Norm," was born in New Preston, Connecticut, August 15, 1897.

His father, Charles Phelps Lyman, was born in Memphis, Tennessee, and spent most of his life there and in New Preston; he was a storekeeper and was also active in politics at the time of his death, November 21, 1907. Mrs. Ellen S. (Sperry) Lyman was also a resident of New Preston. There are three sons and one daughter in the family. Walter M. Pickett, *ex*-'08 L., is a relative.

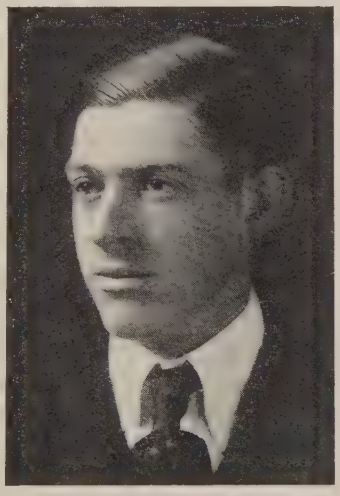
Norm prepared at the Gunnery School, Washington, Connecticut, and took the Mechanical Engineering Course at Sheff. He

held the Litchfield County Scholarship; was a member of the Freshman Baseball Team in 1916-1917 and of the Varsity Baseball Team, of which he was captain in 1917-1918; has his numerals and "Y"; served on the Class Day Committee; participated in Y. M. C. A. and Byers Hall work; was a War Fund Captain; is a member of the Aurelian Honor Society, Delta Phi and St. Elmo Club. He was a member of the Yale R. O. T. C. in Junior year and of the Y. N. T. U. in Senior year. His roommates were Charles L. Brace, Jr., and Franklin C. Leonard.

Lyman is undecided as to his future occupation. His permanent address is New Preston, Connecticut.

EDWARD FRANCIS LYNCH, "Ed," was born October 17, 1896, in Ansonia, Connecticut.

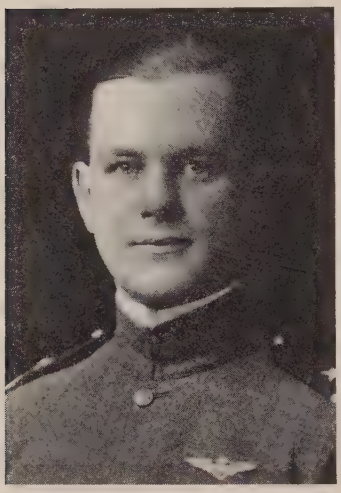
His father, Patrick T. Lynch, was born August 7, 1861, in Easthampton, Long Island, but has spent most of his life in Ansonia; he is a butcher. His mother, whose maiden name was Helen Jane Lodge, was a resident of Derby, Connecticut, before her marriage. There were two sons and one daughter in the family; one child is deceased. Martin F. Menton, '02 S., is a relative.



Ed prepared at the Ansonia High School. He took the Mechanical Engineering Course at Sheff. He received special honors in chemistry in Freshman year, and is a member of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers. He was pitcher for

the Baseball Team in Senior year. For three months he was a Private in the Yale R. O. T. C., and then changed to the Y. N. T. U.

Lynch expects to become a mechanical engineer, and may enter the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. His permanent address is 4 Vose Street, Ansonia, Connecticut.



FRANCIS RUSSELL VINCENT LYNCH was born in Lawrence, Massachusetts, June 10, 1893.

His father, Cornelius F. Lynch, was born in 1865, in Lawrence, where he has always lived; he is superintendent of the Customs House Parcel Delivery in Boston. Mrs. Elizabeth (Flynn) Lynch lived in Haverhill before her marriage and died in Lawrence May 24, 1910. There are three sons and two daughters in the family; Cornelius A. Lynch, *ex*-'19 S., is a brother.

Francis prepared at the Lawrence High School and at Phillips Academy, Exeter, New Hampshire. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He was a member of the Freshman Football, Track, and Baseball teams in 1915, being captain of the latter; was a member of the Varsity Football Team in 1916, and of the Varsity Baseball Team in 1917; has his numerals, and is a member of Delta Phi and St. Elmo Club. He roomed with Wallace Hoggson.

Lynch left college March 24, 1917, and enlisted in the Naval Reserve Flying Corps, at the Naval Air Station, Palm Beach, Florida, as a Machinist's Mate, 1st Class; August 31, 1917, he received his commission as an Ensign, and later was advanced to a Lieutenancy. He has been stationed at Huntington, Long Island; at New London, Connecticut, doing experimental work at the Submarine Base; at Squantum, Massachusetts, where he was Instructor at the Naval Air Station; at Rockaway, New York, where he was Executive Officer and second in command at the

Naval Air Station, and at Fort Worth, Texas, where he did special work with the Royal Flying Corps. He was injured in an accident at Fort Worth while serving as an instructor. His permanent address is 25 Logan Street, Lawrence, Massachusetts.

HUBBARD LYNCH was born January 21, 1898, in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

His father, John C. Lynch, was born on February 6, 1865, in Trumbull, Connecticut; he is a physician and surgeon. His mother was Sadie Esther Walls and she lived in Boston, Massachusetts, before her marriage. There are two children in the family.

Hubbard prepared at the Mt. Pleasant Military Academy, Ossining, New York. In Sheff he took the Biology Course. He is a member of Phi Sigma Kappa. Russell P. Crothers was one of his roommates.

Lynch's permanent address is 826 Myrtle Avenue, Bridgeport, Connecticut.

ALVAN MACAULEY, JR., "Al," "Mac," "Peconee," was born September 6, 1896, in Dayton, Ohio; he has also lived in St. Louis, Missouri, in Washington, D. C., and in Detroit, Michigan.

His father, Alvan Macauley, was born January 17, 1872, in Wheeling, West Virginia, was graduated from Lehigh University in 1892, and later received the degree of LL.B. from George Washington University; he is now president of the Packard Motor Company, Detroit. Mrs. Estelle Castleman (Littlepage) Macauley was a resident of Washington before her marriage. Alvan has one sister and one brother.

Mac prepared at the Detroit University School and at the Lawrenceville School; in Sheff he took the Select Course. He received

special honors in English literature in Freshman year. He played on the Freshman Basketball Team in 1916 and on the Class Team in 1917; sang on the Freshman Glee Club; contributed to the *Sheff Monthly;* was president of the Y. M. C. A., chairman of the Interfraternity Council, and of the Student Discipline Committee; acted as Class Deacon and Class Historian; is president of the Lawrenceville School Club, and a member of the Torch Honor Society, Delta Phi and St. Elmo Club. He is also a 1st Lieutenant in the Yale R. O. T. C. His roommates were J. V. B. Jenks, A. G. Medlicott, F. B. Woodford, and D. F. Parker.

After graduation Macauley went to the Field Artillery Replacement Depot at Camp Jackson, and was assigned to Battery A, 11th Battalion. His permanent address is 383 Iroquois Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

NORMAN ALEXANDER MacCOLL was born July 28, 1895, in Pawtucket, Rhode Island. He has also lived in Providence.

His father, James Roberton MacColl, was born April 2, 1856, in Glasgow, Scotland, but has spent most of his life in Providence and in Pawtucket, where he is a textile manufacturer, being treasurer of the Lorraine Manufacturing Company. Mrs. MacColl, whose maiden name was Agnes Boyle, was also a resident of Glasgow, Scotland. Of the

six children, five sons and one daughter, five are now living.

Norman prepared at St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire, and at Worcester Academy, Worcester, Massachusetts; in Sheff he took the Select Course. He played first violin in the University Orchestra in 1915-1916; is a member of St. Paul's School Club, Theta Xi and Franklin Hall.

MacColl left the University in May, 1917, and went to France with the Yale Unit of the Ambulance Service, later reënlisting in U. S. Army Ambulance, and being assigned to S. S. U. 627. His permanent address is 260 Waterman Street, Providence, Rhode Island.

ROBERT GOLDEN McCULLOUGH, "Bob," "Mac," was born June 19, 1898, in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

His father, Joseph A. McCullough, was born April 17, 1868, in Bridgeport, Connecticut; he is a Post Office clerk. Mrs. McCullough, whose maiden name was Mary Golden, was also a resident of Bridgeport. There are two sons and one daughter in the family.

Bob prepared at the Bridgeport High School. In Sheff he took the Civil Engineering Course. He is a member of the Yale Society of Civil Engineers. Two years he lived at home and during his Senior year he roomed alone.

McCullough expects to become a civil engineer. His permanent address is 528 Brooks Street, Bridgeport, Connecticut.

WILLIAM JOSEPH McDONOUGH, "Mac," was born March 7, 1898, in New Haven, Connecticut.

His father, John McDonough, was born November 9, 1870, in New Haven; he is a machinist in the Winchester Repeating Arms Company. Mrs. Margaret (McCabe) McDonough was also a

resident of New Haven. William has one brother and two sisters.

Mac prepared at the New Haven High School. In Sheff he took the Mechanical Engineering Course and was a member of the Student Branch of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers.

McDonough expects to become a mechanical engineer. His permanent address is 60 Truman Street, New Haven, Connecticut.

WILLIAM JOHN McGRATH, "Bill," "Mac," was born October 19, 1895, in New Haven, Connecticut.

His father, John Thomas McGrath, was born January 21, 1857, in New Haven; he is a member of the New Haven Police Department. Mrs. McGrath, whose maiden name was Margaret M. Colgan, was also a resident of New Haven before her marriage. Of the three children, two sons and one daughter, two are now living. John P. Colgan, *ex*-'00 M., is a relative.

Bill prepared at the New Haven High School. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He was a Private in Battery C, 10th Field Artillery, at Tobyhanna, and a Corporal in the Yale R. O. T. C. in the spring of 1917. William lived at home all three years.

McGrath expects to go into business. His permanent address is 49 Lock Street, New Haven, Connecticut.

PETER JOSEPH McHUGH, "Pete," was born June 14, 1893, in Lawrence, Massachusetts, the son of L. J. McHugh.

Pete prepared at Phillips Academy, Andover. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He was a member of the Andover Club.

McHugh left Sheff September 24, 1917, and is assistant to the Inspector of Ordnance at the Marlin-Rockwell Corporation, New Haven. The position is on a civilian basis. His permanent address is 31 Woodland Street, Lawrence, Massachusetts.

ANTHONY LISPENARD McKIM, "Tony," "Mack," was born April 20, 1896, in Cooperstown, New York, but Short Hills, New Jersey, has been his home for twenty years.

His father, William Julian Albert McKim, was born September 3, 1870, in Twickingham, England, and was graduated from Columbia University in 1892; he is a lawyer but has retired from active business. Mrs. Maud Stewart (Lee) McKim lived in New York City before her marriage. There are three sons and one daughter in the family. William Lee McKim, '18, who is overseas with the Medical Corps, is a brother, and Frank S. Witherbee, '74, is a relative.

Tony prepared at St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire. He took the Select Course in Sheff. He went out for crew; played on the Class Hockey Team in Freshman and Junior years; is a member of the Mohicans, Delta Psi and St. Anthony Hall. His roommates were George M.

Laughlin, 3d, and Richard M. Ryan.

McKim was a member of the Yale R. O. T. C. for a short time before leaving the University, May 8, 1917, to enter the first Officers' Training Camp at Fort Myer, Virginia; after returning for the second Camp at Fort Myer he received his commission as a 1st Lieutenant in the Infantry, and was assigned to duty at Camp Meade, Admiral, Maryland. He went overseas with the 79th Division. His permanent address is Short Hills, New Jersey.

DONALD SYKES McKINNON, "Mac," "Don," was born October 14, 1897, in Springfield, Massachusetts, where he has always lived.

His father, James McKinnon, was born November 8, 1864, in Old Cumnock, Ayrshire, Scotland; he is a photo engraver, being the treasurer of the James McKinnon Company, Springfield. His mother, whose maiden name was Grace Josephine Sykes, lived in Suffield, Connecticut, before her marriage. Donald is the only child. Howard C. Norton, '17 S., is a cousin.

Don prepared at the Central High School in Springfield. He took the course in Biology preparatory to medicine in Sheff. In Freshman year he received special honors in French. He roomed alone during the entire course.

McKinnon is planning to enter the Harvard Medical School. His permanent address is care of the James McKinnon Company, Springfield, Massachusetts.

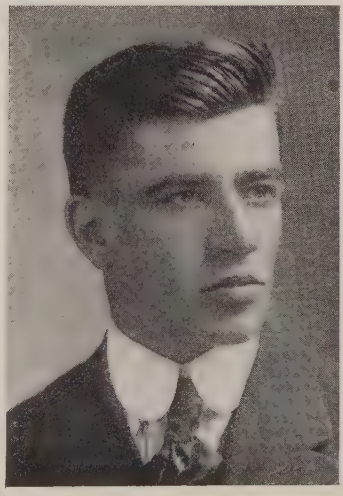
ALEXANDER HAWLEY McLANAHAN, "Mike," was born November 10, 1895, in St. Davids, Pennsylvania, where he lived for eight years; he has also lived in Moylan, Pennsylvania.

His father, Martin Hawley McLanahan, was born January 31, 1865, in Hollidaysburg, Pennsylvania, and is an *ex*-member of the Class of 1885, Washington and Jefferson College; he is head of the firm of Price and McLanahan, architects of Philadelphia. Mrs. McLanahan, whose maiden name was Elsie Schoen, was a resident of Philadelphia before her marriage. Alexander is the only child. Ward McLanahan, '05 S., and George X. McLanahan, '96, are cousins.

Mike prepared at the DeLancey School, Philadelphia, and at the Asheville School, Asheville, North Carolina. In Sheff he took

the Select Course. He went out for track; played on the Freshman Basketball Team in 1915-1916; sang on the Freshman Glee Club; belongs to the Kopper Kettle Klub, Mohicans, Delta Psi, and St. Anthony Hall. His roommates were Eckley B. Coxe, 3d, and L. Gordon Slutz.

McLanahan was a member of the Yale R. O. T. C. until May 15, 1917, when he left the University to enter the Aviation Service; after finishing the ground course at the School of Military Aeronautics at Cornell University, he went to the flying school at Mt. Clemens, Michigan, where he received his commission as a 1st Lieutenant on September 26, 1917. He sailed on October 15, and has had active service in France, being officially credited with bringing down a German plane. He is attached to the 95th Aero Squadron, 1st Pursuit Group. His permanent address is "The Wellington," northeast corner of Nineteenth and Walnut Streets, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.



EDWARD KEATING McTERNAN, "Mac," "Ted," was born August 18, 1895, in New York City, but has spent the last eighteen years in Brooklyn.

His father, Hugh A. McTernan, was born in Brooklyn, New York, and received the degree of M.A. in 1878 from St. Francis College, Brooklyn; he has spent most of his life in New York City where he is practicing law. Mrs. McTernan, whose maiden name was Grace Everett, was also resident of Brooklyn. There ar

six sons and one daughter in the family.

Mac prepared at the Brooklyn Boys' High School, at the Erasmus Hall High School, Brooklyn, and with a private tutor. He went out for Freshman cross country, and Freshman baseball; has numerals, and won the Willisbrook Cup for Cross Country in 1916. Clarence E. Sandstrom was his roommate.

McTernan was a member of the Yale R. O. T. C. in the spring of 1917. He left the University at the end of the Junior year and entered the Dupont Aviation School, Claymont, Delaware; after completing his course he enlisted in the Naval Reserve Flying Corps, and ranks as a Seaman, 2d Class. His permanent address is 1315 East Twenty-seventh Street, Brooklyn, New York.

FREDERICK JOHN MADDOCKS, "Fred," was born August 9, 1896, in Meriden, Connecticut, but has lived in Wallingford the last nineteen years.

His father, George F. Maddocks, was born February 24, 1870, in Birmingham, England, but has spent most of his life in Wallingford; he is a skilled mechanic, being foreman of the H. L. Judd Company. Mrs. Maddocks, whose maiden name was Clara Ann Edwin, was also a resident of Birmingham, England. Frederick has one brother.

Fred prepared at the Wallingford High School, and at the Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven, Connecticut. In Sheff he took the Chemistry Course. He received honors of the second grade for excellence in all studies in Freshman year. He lived at home all three years.

Maddocks intends to become a chemist. His permanent address is 143 North Colony Street, Wallingford, Connecticut.

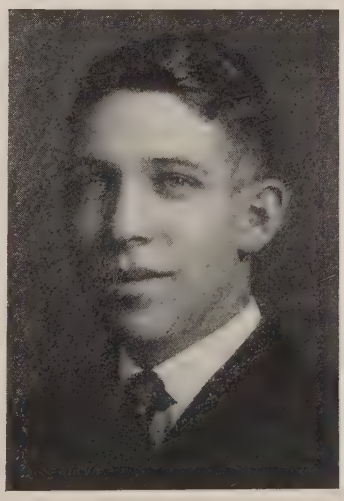
JAMES EDWIN MALLOY, "Jim," was born August 31, 1897, in New Haven, Connecticut.

His father, James Dennis Malloy, was born April 15, 1859, in Kensington, Connecticut, but has spent most of his life in New Haven where he is a collector for the New Haven Gas Light Company. Mrs. Malloy, whose maiden name was Julia Donnelly, was a resident of Meriden, Connecticut, before her marriage. James has two sisters.

Jim prepared at the New Haven High School. In Sheff he took the Chemistry Course. He belongs to the Rovers, and was a member of the Yale R. O. T. C. for three months. His roommates were Roger S. Lynch and Francis T. Hederman.

Malloy intends to be a chemist. His permanent address is 77 Foster Street, New Haven, Connecticut.

HOWARD ROBERTS MANNING, "Squab," was born March 16, 1895, in New York City, but has spent most of his life in Hartford, Connecticut.



His father, Edward James Manning, was born November 12, 1865, in New York City, where he has spent the greater part of his life; he is a well-known typewriter manufacturer, having been formerly connected with the Underwood Company and with the Royal Typewriter Company. Mrs. Jennie Milicent (Roberts) Manning was also a resident of New York City before her marriage. There are five sons in the family.

Squab prepared at the Hartford High School, and attended

the Connecticut Agricultural College at Storrs for one year. In Sheff he took the Civil Engineering Course. He received special honors in German, drawing, and descriptive geometry, and belongs to the Kopper Kettle Klub, Chi Phi and York Hall. His roommates were Julian S. Dexter, John R. Schmertz and J. Howard Burton, Jr.

Manning was a Sergeant in the Yale R. O. T. C. in his Junior year. He enlisted in Company B, 101st Machine Gun Battalion (formerly Troop B, Connecticut National Guard), and before going overseas was promoted to Corporal. In April his name appeared on the casualty list of those wounded in action. His permanent address is 123 Sigourney Street, Hartford, Connecticut.

JACOB ISAAC MARGOLIS, "Margie," "Maggee," was born November 19, 1897, in Grodno, Poland, where he lived for nine years; he has also lived in Boston, Massachusetts, and in New York City.

His father, Gabriel Wolf Margolis, was born November 21, 1847, in Wilno, Russian Poland, and has spent most of his life in Grodno and in other cities of Russia; he is a Rabbi in the United Hebrew Community of New York. Mrs. Esther Jennie Margolis lived in Suwalki, Russia, before her marriage; she died May 24, 1901. There are four sons and five daughters in the family.

Margie prepared at Townsend Harris Hall, New York, and was a member of the Class of 1919 at the College of the City of New York. In Sheff he took the Biology Course. He went out for basketball, handball, running, and swimming; belonged to the Chess Club, and was a member of the Yale R. O. T. C. for four months. His only roommate was Charles I. Goldblatt.

Margolis intends to study medicine at Johns Hopkins University. His permanent address is 203 East Broadway, New York City.

ROBERT MAX MARKWELL, "Bob," was born June 6, 1896, in Milwaukee, Wisconsin; he has also lived in Chicago and in Glencoe, Illinois.

His father, Max M. Markwell, was born March 2, 1864, in Milwaukee, and died April 28, 1911, in Evanston, Illinois. As

vice-president of the Chicago Mercantile Company he was engaged in the wholesale millinery business. Mrs. Markwell, whose maiden name was Carolyn Hyman, lived in Cincinnati, Ohio, before her marriage. Robert is an only child.

Bob prepared at the New Trier High School, Kenilworth, Illinois, and at Phillips Academy, Exeter, New Hampshire. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He was a member of the Freshman Golf Team in 1915-1916, and of the University Golf Team in 1916-1917; has minor sports insignia; served on the Discipline Committee in Senior year; belongs to the Exeter Club; was a Private in the Yale R. O. T. C. in the spring of 1917, and a Corporal in Senior year. His only roommate was Richard B. Mayer.

Markwell intends to go into business. His permanent address is Sheridan Road, Glencoe, Illinois.

ROBERT ELMER MASON, "Bob," was born August 7, 1898, in New Haven, Connecticut.

His father, John G. Mason, was born in Preston, Lancashire, England, but has spent most of his life in New Haven, where he is the proprietor of a die sinking works. Mrs. Mary L. (Shea) Mason was also a resident of New Haven before her marriage. Robert has two sisters.

Bob prepared at the New Haven High School, and in Sheff took the Mechanical Engineering

Course. He received special honors in chemistry in Freshman year. On March 15, 1917, he enlisted in the U. S. Naval Reserve Force, but returned to college in September as a member of the Y. N. T. U.

Mason expects to become a mechanical engineer. His permanent address is in care of his father, 33 Center Street, New Haven, Connecticut.

RICHARD BLUM MAYER, "Dick," was born December 8, 1898, in Chicago, Illinois.

His father, David Mayer, was born in Bavaria, but has spent most of his life in Chicago, where he is engaged in the realty business. Mrs. Mayer was Florence Blum of New York City. There are three sons and one daughter in the family. David Mayer, '14 S., and Herbert Mayer, '15, are brothers, and Robert H. Mayer, '13, is a cousin.

Dick prepared at the Harvard School for Boys, Chicago, Illinois, and at Phillips Academy, Andover, Massachusetts. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He went out for football, track and crew; was a member of the Swimming Team for three years; has numerals and minor sports insignia; was a member of the Student Council in Senior year; was a Private in the Yale R. O. T. C. in the spring of 1917 and a Chief Sergeant in the fall of 1917. Robert M. Markwell was his only roommate.

Mayer expects to enter the University of Chicago Law School. His permanent address is 4242 Clarendon Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.

ALEXANDER GUILD MEDLICOTT, "Axle," "Whitey," was born in Longmeadow, Massachusetts, November 3, 1896.

His father, William Bliss Medlicott, was born September 4, 1857, in Longmeadow, but has spent most of his life in Springfield and in Boston. He received the degree of B.S. from the Worcester

Polytechnic Institute in 1876, and is now a lecturer on fire insurance, and a faculty member of the Graduate School of Business Administration at Harvard University, being also general agent for the Atlas Assurance Company, Ltd. Mrs. Medlicott's maiden name was Grace Harding and her home before her marriage was in Longmeadow. The family consists of four sons and two daughters. Yale relatives include his grandfather, John W. Harding, '45, and a cousin, John W. Harding, '12.

Axle prepared at the Springfield (Massachusetts) High School and took the Civil Engineering Course in Sheff. He received honors of the second grade for excellence in all studies of Freshman year; went out for hockey and wrestling; was a member of the Freshman Baseball Squad and of the 1918 S. Baseball Squad; belonged to the Apollo Banjo and Mandolin clubs; was leader of the University Banjo and Mandolin clubs, and president of the Yale Society of Civil Engineers; participated in Byers Hall and Y. M. C. A. work, and is a member of the Aurelian Honor Society, Sigma Xi, Delta Phi and St. Elmo Club. He was a Corporal in the Yale R. O. T. C., later being promoted to a Sergeant. His roommates were William O'Brien and Alvan Macauley, Jr.

Medlicott left college in May, 1918, to enter the fourth Engineer Officers' Training Camp at Camp Lee, Petersburg, Virginia, and received his commission as a 2d Lieutenant. His permanent address is 1654 Massachusetts Avenue, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

LOUIS MELINE MERRICK was born July 14, 1896, in Washington, D. C.

His father, George D. Merrick, is employed in the auditor's department of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad in New Haven.

Louis prepared at the New Haven High School and at Phillips Academy, Andover. He was a member of the Andover Club.

Merrick left Sheff February 18, 1916. His permanent address is 162 Bradley Street, New Haven, Connecticut.

ALAN WOLFRAM MILCKE, "Bim," was born October 18, 1894, in Wallingford, Connecticut.

His father, Franz Milcke, was born on January 29, 1860, in Berlin, Germany; he is a violinist and teaches in New Haven and Hartford. His mother was Florence E. Hobson; she was born in Birmingham, England, and lived in Wallingford, Connecticut, before her marriage. There are three children in the family.

Alan attended the Rhode Island State College before entering Yale. In Sheff he took the Electrical Engineering Course.

Milcke left Sheff December 11, 1917, to enter the Ordnance Corps. He was promoted to the rank of Sergeant at Aberdeen Proving Grounds, Aberdeen, Maryland. His permanent address is Elm and Academy Streets, Wallingford, Connecticut.

IVAN R. MILES was born March 31, 1897, in Bethlehem, Indiana.

His father, Albert R. Miles, was born on November 22, 1855, in Marble Hill, Indiana; he is a farmer. His mother was Mary Ellen Giltner and she lived in Clark County, Indiana, before her marriage. There are three children in the family.

Ivan prepared at the Bethlehem High School, Hanover Academy and Hanover College, Hanover, Indiana.

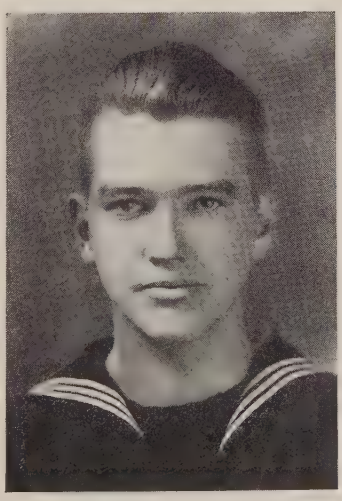
Miles left Sheff in Junior year. He entered the Army and has ranked as a Sergeant at Madison Barracks, Missouri, serving in the War Risk Insurance Bureau. His permanent address is Bethlehem, Indiana.

JOHN DWIGHT MILLS, "J.D.," was born December 28, 1896, in Bridgeport, Connecticut; he has also lived in Nichols, Connecticut.

His father, William Skillin Mills, was born July 26, 1862, in North Yarmouth, Maine, but has spent the greater part of his life in Naugatuck and in Bridgeport, Connecticut, where he is now treasurer of the W. S. Mills Company. Mrs. Mills was Clara M. March of Shelburne Falls, Massachusetts. There are two sons and one daughter in the family.

J.D. prepared at the Bridgeport High School; in Sheff he took the Mechanical Engineering Course. He was treasurer of the Celven Club; is a member of Alpha Sigma Phi, and has been a Private in the Yale R. O. T. C. since its organization. Maxwell L. Griffith was his only roommate.

Mills expects to go into the manufacturing business. His permanent address is Rural Free Delivery 4, Bridgeport, Connecticut.



SIDNEY BISHOP MINER, "Sid," was born August 31, 1897, in New London, Connecticut.

His father, Sidney Hale Miner, was born August 23, 1869, in New London, where he is an insurance and real estate broker, being also vice-president of the National Whaling Bank of New London. Mrs. Miner, whose maiden name was Lucy Kimball Bishop, was also a resident of New London. There are three sons in the family.

Sid prepared at the Bulkeley

School, New London, and in Sheff took the Mechanical Engineering Course. He went out for tennis; rowed on the Freshman Crew; is a member of the White Rocks, Bulkeley Club, Celven Club, and Alpha Sigma Phi. Philip C. Dunford, Jr., and Frederic B. Schell, Jr., were his roommates.

Miner was a Squad Leader in the Y. N. T. U. from the time of its organization until he enlisted in the U. S. Naval Reserve Force for active duty. His permanent address is 15 Post Hill Place, New London, Connecticut.

HOWARD ALLEN MIX, JR., "Mixy," "Ham," was born June 23, 1898, in West Haven, Connecticut, but has lived in New Haven the last sixteen years.

His father, Howard Allen Mix, was born January 19, 1873, in West Haven, Connecticut; he is an ex-member of the Class of 1894 S. and a member of the Class of 1896 L.; he has spent the greater part of his life in New Haven where he has a clerical position. Mrs. Bessie Faye (Carlin) Mix was a resident of New London, Connecticut, before her marriage. There are four children, three sons and one daughter, in the family.

Mixy prepared at the New Haven High School, and in Sheff took the Civil Engineering Course. He held a Connecticut High School Scholarship; had first grade honors for excellence in all studies of Freshman year, and received honorable mention in mathematics, 1916-1917. He lived at home during the entire three years.

Mix expects to be a civil engineer. His permanent address is 52 Carmel Street, New Haven, Connecticut.

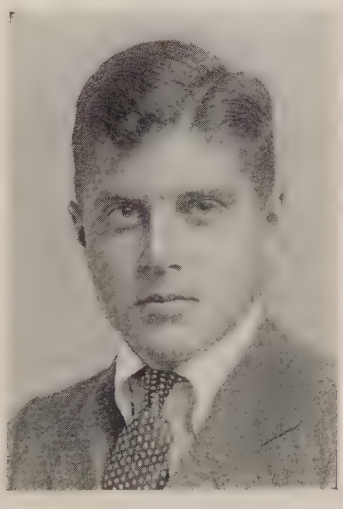
ALLEN MOORE was born September 23, 1896, in New Britain, Connecticut.

His father, Ethelbert Allen Moore, was born November 30,

1864, in Kensington, Connecticut. He is a manufacturer, being president of the Stanley Works, New Britain. His mother, whose maiden name was Martha Elizabeth Hart, lived in New Britain before her marriage. There are three sons and two daughters in the family. Yale relatives are Edward H. Hart, '94 S., Maxwell S. Hart, '94 S., and Walter H. Hart, '96 S., uncles; William H. Hart, Jr., 1918 S., Mervin S. Hart, '12, and Donald R. Hart, *ex*-'15 S., cousins.

Allen prepared at the New Britain High School. In Sheff he took the Civil Engineering Course. He roomed with Allan J. English in 1917-18.

Moore left Sheff in June, 1916, worked on a farm and studied some during the winter of 1916-17. He worked during the summer of 1917 at the Groton Iron Works at Noank, Connecticut, and then returned to Sheff. He joined the Y. N. T. U. and in March, 1918, enlisted in the U. S. Naval Reserve. His permanent address is Sunnyledge, New Britain, Connecticut.



IRVING TYLER MOORE, "Irv," was born March 31, 1895, in Duluth, Minnesota, and died of pneumonia, December 19, 1917, in New London, Connecticut, after a brief illness.

His father, Watson S. Moore, who was born November 13, 1867, in Newville, Pennsylvania, is a grain merchant, and during the war is the director and secretary of the Food Administration Grain Corporation in New York City. His mother, Jessie (Tyler) Moore, was a resident of Duluth,

before her marriage. Of their four sons and one daughter, three children are now living.

Irv prepared at Phillips Academy, Andover, Massachusetts, and with a private tutor. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He was a member of the Andover Club.

Moore was a Private in the 10th Field Artillery, Connecticut National Guard, and was one of the first undergraduates to enlist in the U. S. Naval Reserve Force when war was declared. He was stationed at Newport, Rhode Island, and subsequently at New London, Connecticut, and was assigned to the U. S. S. *Kestrel.* In the latter part of November or early in December, 1917, he took examinations for promotion to the rank of Ensign and his death alone prevented his becoming a commissioned officer in due course.

ROBERT MOORE, JR., "Nigger," was born August 10, 1897, in Waterford, Connecticut; his home is now in New Orleans, Louisiana.

His father, Robert Moore, was born in Liverpool, England; he has spent most of his life in New Orleans where he is a member of the banking firm, Hyams, Moore and Wheeler. Mrs. Moore, whose maiden name was Leila Hardie, was a resident of New Orleans before her marriage. There are two sons and two daughters in the family.

Nigger prepared at the Pomfret School, Pomfret, Connecticut. In Sheff he took the Mechanical Engineering Course. He received honors in English literature in Freshman year; went out for rowing and wrestling, and is a member of the Pomfret School Club, the Southern Club, Delta Phi and St. Elmo Club. Hobart W. Thompson, Jr., and Harold B. Thomas were his roommates.

Moore was a Private in Battery B at Tobyhanna. He left the University April 10, 1917, and enlisted in the U. S. Naval Reserve at Newport, Rhode Island, being assigned to Scout Patrol 630, U. S. S. *Alcalda.* He later transferred to Aviation with rank of

Student Aviator, C. Q. M., and, after graduating from M. I. T. with Company 14, was stationed at Key West, Florida. His permanent address is care of Hyams, Moore and Wheeler, 403 Hennen Building, New Orleans, Louisiana.

ANDREW MORELAND was born October 26, 1896, in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, the son of A. M. Moreland.

Andrew prepared at St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire, and at the Rosenbaum Tutoring School, New Haven. He was a member of the St. Paul's School Club. Frederic C. Peck was one of his roommates.

Moreland left at the end of his Freshman year. His permanent address is 5097 Fifth Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

WILLIAM FORD MORELAND, "Pink," was born August 31, 1896, in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

His father, William C. Moreland, was born on December 31, 1866, in Pittsburgh; he is secretary of the Jones & Laughlin Steel Company. His mother's maiden name was Lottie Raymond Ford and she lived in Pittsburgh before her marriage. There are two children in the family.

Pink prepared at The Hill School, Pottstown, Pennsylvania.

In Sheff he took the Mechanical Engineering Course. He played a guitar in the Apollo Banjo Club and first mandolin in the Apollo Mandolin Club. He is a member of The Hill School Club, Delta Psi, and St. Anthony Hall. Donald M. Campbell was one of his roommates.

Moreland left Sheff in May, 1917, to join the American Field Service. He took part as a volunteer in the American Field Service from June 20th to November 18th, 1917, serving as a driver of a munition truck in Section T. M. 526 attached to the French

Army. He then received an honorable discharge and entered the French Army as a regular. In December, 1917, he entered the Artillery School at Fontainebleau as a student officer and graduated in April, 1918, as an Aspirant Officer attached to the 65th Battery of the 107th Regiment of the French Army. His permanent address is 5814 Wellesley Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

WILLIAM THOMAS MORGAN, "J.P.," was born September 15, 1896, in Delafield, Wisconsin.

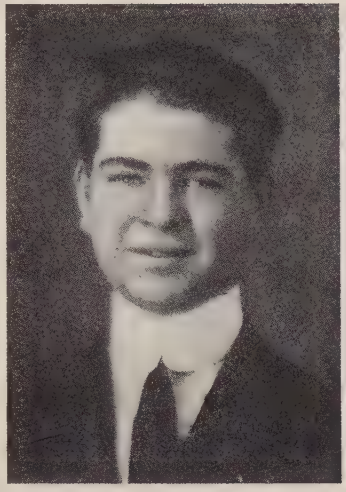
His father, William Edward Morgan, was born on February 7, 1864, in Carnarvon, Wales; he was a student at Princeton Theological Seminary from 1884 to 1887 and received the degree of Ph.D. at New Windsor College in 1898. He is a clergyman of the Episcopal Church. His mother's maiden name was Maude B. Hays and she lived in Minnesota before her marriage. There are two children in the family.

William prepared at the Booth Preparatory School and attended Wesleyan University. He was a Private in Battery A, Yale R. O. T. C.

Morgan left Sheff at the beginning of the second term in 1916 and reentered in 1917-18, taking work with the Class of 1919 S. He was called into service in January, having enlisted in the Aviation Section of the Signal Corps and went to the Ground School at Cornell University. His permanent address is 286 Shelton Avenue, New Haven, Connecticut.

ALEXANDER GORDON MURDOCK was born September 4, 1895, in LaFayette, Indiana.

His father, Samuel Thomas Murdock, was born June 11, 1867, in LaFayette, Indiana; he was graduated at Notre Dame University in 1886 and is president of the Indianapolis Cordage Com-



pany. His mother, whose maiden name was Adelaide Gordon, lived in Elkhart, Indiana, before her marriage. There are three children, two sons and a daughter. The older son, James G. Murdock, is a non-graduate member of 1917 S.

Gordon prepared at Fordham Preparatory School. His roommates in Sheff were James G. Murdock, Chauncey Armstrong and Frederic C. Peck.

Murdock left the University at the beginning of Junior year on account of being in an automobile accident near Milford, Connecticut. His permanent address is 2820 North Meridian Street, Indianapolis, Indiana.

FRANK ALLAN NELSON, 3D, "Pee Wee," was born November 11, 1896, in Anniston, Alabama.

His father, Frank Nelson, Jr., is a native of Alabama, now residing in Birmingham, and engaged in the coal and coke business. He is president of the Bryan Coal Corporation, Samoset Coal Company, Burnwell Coal Mining Company, North Birmingham Land Company, and a director of others. He was educated at Oxford College and at the University of Alabama. His mother, whose maiden name was Olive Leeper, lived in Columbiana, Alabama, before her marriage. There are two sons and a daughter.

Frank prepared at the Birmingham (Alabama) High School and at the Lawrenceville School. He took the Select Course in Sheff. He was a member of the Lawrenceville Club, Delta Phi and St. Elmo. His roommates were Thomas B. S. Denham, William T. Badham, and Charles Redfield.

Nelson's permanent address is 2927 Iroquois Street, Birmingham, Alabama.

HOWARD TURNEY NETTLETON, "Nett," was born May 11, 1896, in New Milford, Connecticut.

His father, Joseph H. Nettleton, was born July 24, 1865, in Bridgewater, Connecticut, but has spent most of his life in New Milford. Mrs. Nettleton's maiden name was Hattie A. Soule, and her home before her marriage was in New Milford. Howard is the only child.

Nett prepared at the New Milford Academy and at Worcester Academy, Worcester, Massachusetts. He took the Electrical Engineering Course in Sheff. He roomed alone all three years.

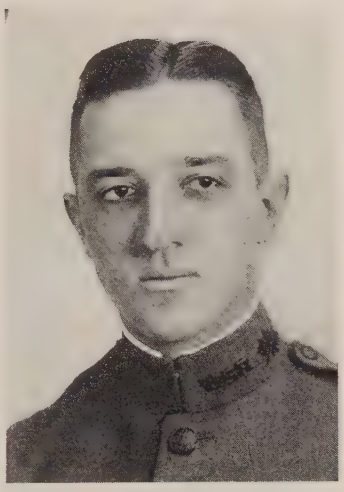
Nettleton expects to become an electrical engineer. His permanent address is New Milford, Connecticut.

GEORGE PAINE NEVITT, "Nev," was born June 21, 1894, in Oshkosh, Wisconsin.

His father, Charles Nevitt, was born July 4, 1855, in Oshkosh, where he is now a manufacturer of sash and doors, being connected with the Paine Lumber Company, Ltd. Mrs. Nevitt, whose maiden name was Georgiana Paine, was a resident of Oshkosh before her marriage; she died in 1911. The family consists of three sons and one daughter.

Nev prepared at the State Normal School, Oshkosh, and at Phillips Academy, Andover, Massachusetts. In Sheff he took the Electrical Engineering Course. He was a member of the Lacrosse Team in 1915 and became a Private in the Yale R. O. T. C. Signal Corps in the spring of 1917. His roommates were Joel H. Sharp and Martyn W. Hart.

Nevitt enlisted in the Engineer Enlisted Reserve Corps January 21, 1918, and was transferred to the Signal Corps on July 8. He was assigned as a Private to the 31st Service Company, U. S. Signal Corps, Radio Division, at College Park, Maryland. His permanent address is 76 Park Street, Oshkosh, Wisconsin.



ROBERT EDMUND NEWMAN, "Bob," was born June 7, 1897, in New York City.

His father, William Newman, was born in Washington but has spent most of his life in New York, where he is a real estate dealer and a promoter. His mother, whose maiden name was Elizabeth Gruber, was a resident of New York. Robert is the only child.

Bob prepared at Phillips Academy, Exeter, New Hampshire, and in Sheff took the Civil Engineering Course. He played on the Freshman Baseball Team and on the University Squad; is a member of the Exeter Club, Phi Gamma Delta and Vernon Hall. His roommates were Chester J. LaRoche, James P. Kelley, and Russell E. B. Corey.

Newman was a member of the Yale R. O. T. C. He left the University at the end of the Junior year and enlisted in the American Ambulance; he was later on the Staff of the Constructing Quartermaster, Camp Upton, Long Island, before entering the U. S. Aviation Corps. He has been stationed at Love Field, Dallas, Texas, with the rank of Flying Cadet. His permanent address is 2030 Lexington Avenue, New York City.

JOHN SOUTHWORTH NILES was born June 27, 1896, in Pueblo, Colorado.

His father, Andrew Pitcher Niles, was born in 1865 in Felton, Delaware; he was in the wholesale cigar business in Denver, Colorado, the firm name being Niles & Moser. His mother, whose

maiden name was Ida S. Wells, lived in Louisville, Kentucky, before her marriage. There are four children in the family, two sons and two daughters.

John prepared at the Shattuc School, Faribault, Minnesota, and attended Kansas University before entering Yale.

Niles left the University May 18, 1916, to enter the U. S. Military Academy, at West Point, New York. His permanent address is in care of his uncle, F. C. Niles, 640 East Armour Boulevard, Kansas City, Missouri.

CURTISS GRIFFITH NOBLE, "Curt," was born January 11, 1896, in Buffalo, New York.

His father, Harry Seymour Noble, was born April 8, 1866, in St. Cloud, Minnesota; he has also lived in St. Paul, Minnesota, but has spent the greater part of his life in Buffalo, New York, where he is vice-president of the Great Lakes Transit Corporation. Mrs. Noble, whose maiden name was Gertrude Griffith, was a resident of Buffalo and of Tonawanda, New York, before her marriage. Curtiss has one sister.

Curt prepared at the Nichols School, Buffalo, and was formerly a member of the Class of 1918 at Williams College. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He played on the Freshman Mandolin Club, and is a member of Delta Psi and St. Anthony Hall. He roomed alone during his entire course.

Noble was a member of the Yale R. O. T. C. He left the University May 25, 1917, to enlist in the U. S. Naval Reserve, but worked in the Curtiss Aeroplane Factory in Buffalo until he was called out for active service, August 25, 1917. He ranks as a Quartermaster, 3d Class. His permanent address is 154 Highland Avenue, Buffalo, New York.

BRIAN PRIME O'BRIEN, "O'B," was born January 2, 1898, in Denver, Colorado; he has also lived in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and in Chicago, Illinois.

His father, Michael Philip O'Brien, was born in Tralee, Ireland, and attended Queen's College, Dublin. He is now engaged in mining engineering, being the secretary and treasurer of the Milwaukee Electric Crane and Manufacturing Company. Mrs. Lina (Prime) O'Brien was a resident of Ironwood, Michigan, before her marriage. Brian is the only child. William A. Baldwin, '92 S., is an uncle.

O'B prepared at the Chicago Latin School, Chicago, Illinois; in Sheff he took the Electrical Engineering Course. He is chairman of the Yale Branch of the American Institution of Electrical Engineers, and a member of Sigma Xi. He roomed alone during the entire course.

O'Brien was awarded the Loomis Fellowship in physics for 1918-1919. His permanent address is care of the Milwaukee Electric Crane and Manufacturing Company, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

HARRY PACKTOR was born August 15, 1893, in New Haven, Connecticut.

His father, Jacob Packtor, spent most of his life in New Haven where he was an upholsterer; he died in January, 1904, in New York City. Mrs. Packtor, whose maiden name was Lucy Horwitz, lived in Russia before her marriage. There are three sons and one daughter in the family.

Harry prepared at the New Haven High School and in Sheff

took the Mechanical Engineering Course. He lived at home during the entire course.

Packtor entered the Ordnance Department in May, and was sent to the Ordnance Machine Gun School at Camp Hancock, Augusta, Georgia. His permanent address is 254 Putnam Street, New Haven, Connecticut.

ARTHUR RALSTON PAGE, "Rally," "Rall," was born December 21, 1895, in San Francisco, California.

His father, Arthur Page, was born February 2, 1855, in Valparaiso, Chile, but has spent most of his life in San Francisco, California; he is president of the firm, Page Brothers, ship, coal and commission brokers. Mrs. Page, whose maiden name was Emelita Ralston, was a resident of Oakland, California, before her marriage. Arthur had two sisters; one is deceased. Yale relatives include Olaf Page, '64, Charles Page, '68, Edward D. Page, '75 S., and Charles R. Page, '00.

Rally prepared at the Grant Grammar School in San Francisco, and at the Taft School, Watertown, Connecticut. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He was captain of the 1919 Freshman Crew, and a member of the Varsity Crew in 1917; won his numerals, and took cups in the Crew; is a member of the Torch Honor Society, the Taft School Club, Delta Psi, and St. Anthony Hall. His roommates were Charles Blackwell, Edward P. Borden, 2d, Frank S. Goff, E. Arthur Ball, Joseph S. S. Sweeny, and Eugene C. Stevens.

Page left the University April 10, 1917, and enlisted in the U. S. Naval Reserve, at San Pedro, California, ranking as a Seaman, 2d Class; October 29 he was commissioned an Ensign, and was assigned to patrol duty at San Francisco. November 27 he was transferred to the U. S. S. *Marblehead* of the Pacific division. His permanent address is 310 California Street, San Francisco, California.

ALDEN LOTHROP PAINTER, "Al," "Paint," was born November 3, 1895, in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

His father, George Edward Painter, was born August 30, 1862, in Alleghany, Pennsylvania, and was graduated from the Columbia University School of Mines, with the degree of Ph.B., in 1883; he was engaged in manufacturing in Pittsburgh, but has now retired from active business. Mrs. Agnes (Clarke) Painter was also a resident of Pittsburgh. Alden has one sister. James A. McCrea, '95 S., is an uncle.

Al prepared at St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire, and at Harström School, Norwalk, Connecticut. He was a member of St. Paul's Club. His roommate was Richard Jennings.

Painter left the University in February, 1916, and was with the Peoples National Bank, and then went into the bond house of McLaughlin, Young, and Bolan, both of Pittsburgh. He enlisted in the U. S. Naval Reserve, later being transferred to Naval Aviation. His permanent address is 1027 Western Avenue, N. S., Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

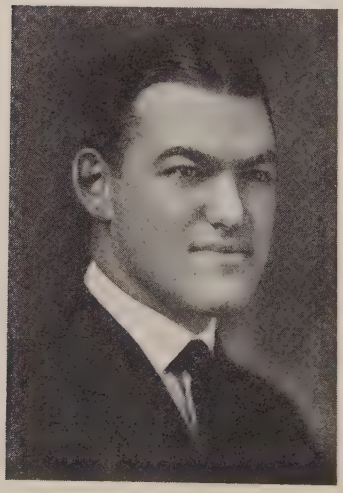
DUDLEY FULLER PARKER, "Pecker," "Dud," "Park," was born May 24, 1897, in Bayonne, New Jersey; he has lived in Jersey City for the last nineteen years.

His father, Charles Wolcott Parker, who is an associate justice of the Supreme Court of New Jersey, was born October 22, 1862, in Newark, New Jersey; was graduated from Princeton in 1882, and received the degrees of M.A. from Princeton and of LL.B. from Columbia in 1885. Mrs. Emily (Fuller) Parker was a resident of Boonton, New Jersey, before her marriage. Of their five children, four sons and one daughter, four are now living. Yale relatives include General William W. Gordon, '56, William W. Gordon, Jr., '86 S., and George Arthur Gordon, '92 S.

Dud prepared at The Hill School, Pottstown, Pennsylvania.

In Sheff he took the Mechanical Engineering Course. He received honors of the second grade in all studies of Freshman year; was a member of the Freshman Track Team, of the University Track Team, and of the University Swimming Team; won his numerals; took the second Willisbrook cup for pole vault in 1917, and second place medal in the Yale-Princeton Freshman Track Meet. He played on the Apollo Banjo-Mandolin Club in 1916-1917, and on the University Banjo-Mandolin Club in 1917-1918; served on the Y. M. C. A. War Fund Committee, and was a Company Commander of the Y. N. T. U., having been a member since its organization. He was president of The Hill School Club, and belongs to the Aurelian Honor Society, Delta Phi and St. Elmo Club. His roommates were W. Eames Donaldson, Alvan Macauley, Jr., Alexander G. Medlicott, and Francis B. Woodford.

Parker received his commission as an Ensign in the U. S. Naval Reserve in the spring. His permanent address is 88 Gifford Avenue, Jersey City, New Jersey.



GRENVILLE MORGAN PARKER, "Fat," was born July 22, 1895, in Hartford, Connecticut.

His father, Charles E. Parker, was born on February 18, 1865, in Hartford, Connecticut; he is New England manager of the Insurance Company of North America of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. His mother, whose maiden name was Ida M. Abbe, lived in Hartford before her marriage. There are three children in the family, two sons and a daughter.

Grenville prepared at the Pawling School, Pawling, New York. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He played on the Freshman Hockey Team and the University Baseball Team, served on the Student Council and is a member of Delta Phi and St. Elmo. His roommates were George D. Scott, Theodore F. Vogel, and Robert P. Eckart. His permanent address is 52 Whitney Street, Hartford, Connecticut.

EARL GLEN PARSONS, "Pars," was born May 13, 1896, in Unionville, Connecticut.

His father, Guy Rockwell Parsons, was also born in Unionville; he is president and treasurer of the Parsons Lumber and Hardware Company, and a co-partner in the firm of Parsons Brothers. Mrs. Emma (Peasland) Parsons lived in Buffalo, New York, before her marriage. Earl has one brother and one sister. Joseph Parsons Tuttle, '89, and Oliver S. Hart, '13 S., are Yale relatives.

Pars prepared at the Farmington High School, at the Kingsley School, Essex Fells, New Jersey, and at the Roxbury Tutoring School. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He is a member of the Kingsley School Club and of the Masons. His roommates were Charles G. Durfee and Aubrey L. Johnson.

Parsons entered the Driggs Gun Corporation which is working for the Emergency Fleet immediately after graduation. His permanent address is Box 26, Unionville, Connecticut.

ALEXANDER MAXWELL PAXTON, "Pax," was born April 4, 1896, in Washington, Pennsylvania.

His father, Alexander Baker Paxton, was born on August 31, 1867, in Wheeling, West Virginia; he is a glass manufacturer, connected with the Hazel-Atlas Glass Company. His mother, whose maiden name was Edna Dinsmore Maxwell, lived in Wash-

ington, Pennsylvania, before her marriage. There are two children in the family.

Pax prepared at St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He was a member of St. Paul's Club, the Southern Club, Delta Phi, and St. Elmo. His roommates were Harold Stuart and David Lewis.

Paxton left May 5, 1917, and entered the Navy, being assigned to the U. S. S. *Yank*. His permanent address is Wheeling, West Virginia.

JOSEPH RAYMOND PAYDEN was born March 20, 1896, in Derby, Connecticut.

His father, Thomas Edward Payden, who was a mechanical engineer, spent most of his life in Connecticut, and died in May, 1911, in South Bend, Indiana. His mother, Jennie Elizabeth (McCabe) Payden, lived in Missouri before she was married. Joseph is the only child.

Payden prepared at the Derby High School and in Sheff took the Mechanical Engineering Course. He went out for football, track and baseball; during his entire course he lived at home.

Payden was a member of the Yale R. O. T. C. for three months previous to leaving the University at the end of his Junior year. He enlisted in the Aviation Section of the Signal Enlisted Reserve Corps and was sent to Massachusetts Institute of Technology for ground training.

After graduating he was made a member of the detachment to be sent to Italy for further training, but the orders were changed and he was sent to England to train with the Royal Flying Corps. He received his commission as a 1st Lieutenant. His permanent address is 72 Elizabeth Street, Derby, Connecticut.

HAROLD DAVIDSON PEARSON, "Doc," was born November 20, 1893, in Bristol, Connecticut, and has lived for the last eight years in New Haven. Previous to that he lived for a short time in the following towns in Connecticut: Southington, Hartford, Bloomfield, New Britain, Middlefield, Durham, Meriden and Wallingford.

His father, Charles Andrew Pearson, who is a machinist and at present connected with the Marlin-Rockwell Corporation of New Haven, was born July 11, 1866, in Woodbury, Connecticut. His mother, whose maiden name was Estella Clement Pinney, lived in Killingworth, Connecticut, before her marriage. Harold has one brother, Warren Arthur Pearson, '18.

Doc prepared at the New Haven High School, and was formerly a member of the Class of 1917 S. as well as of 1918 Academic. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He roomed with his brother.

Pearson did not return to college for his Senior year, having been drafted and assigned to Battery E, 302d Field Artillery, Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts. He was promoted to Corporal in December, but was later exempted for industrial reasons and became a designer of gun and cartridge machinery at the Winchester Repeating Arms Company. In October he enlisted in the Coast Artillery and was assigned to the School for Officer Candidates at Fort Monroe. His permanent address is Clinton, Connecticut.

ALCOTT TERRILL PECK, "Terry," was born August 24, 1897, in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

His father, Archibald A. Peck, was born September 24, 1872, in Derby, Connecticut; he is secretary of the E. W. Peck Company, hardware, of Derby. His mother, Edith (Terrill) Peck, lived in Bridgeport, Connecticut, before her marriage. There are two children in the family.

Alcott prepared at the Derby High School. In Sheff he took the Chemistry Course. His roommate was Edward G. Waters.

Peck enlisted May 23, 1918, in the Aviation Branch of the U. S. Naval Reserve, with rank as Quartermaster (1st class). Early in June he was sent to Massachusetts Institute of Technology for the ground school course. His permanent address is 125 Derby Avenue, Derby, Connecticut.

FREDERIC CARLETON PECK, "Freddie," "Red," was born June 28, 1894, in New York City.

His father, George Farmer Peck, was born in Oak Hill, New York, but has spent most of his life in New York City, where he is president of the firm of Peck and Peck, Inc. Mrs. Emma J. Peck was a resident of New York City before her marriage. Of their four children, three sons and one daughter, three are now living. A. Wells Peck, '11 L., is a brother.

Red prepared at Phillips Academy, Andover, Massachusetts, and at the Rosenbaum Tutoring School. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He contributed to the *Yale Sheffield Monthly;* he is a member of Berzelius and the Colony. His roommates were

David Porter Guest, Frank S. Lennon, Andrew Moreland, Chauncey B. Armstrong, James G. Murdock, and A. Gordon Murdock.

Peck was a member of the Y. N. T. U. until he left the University in May, 1917, to enlist in the U. S. Naval Reserve, at Newport, Rhode Island. He was assigned to the U. S. S. *Aileen* at New London, Connecticut, with the rank of Coxswain, but was later transferred to the Naval Aviation Corps. He received his commission as an Ensign and was stationed at the U. S. Naval Air Station at San Diego, California. His permanent address is 586 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

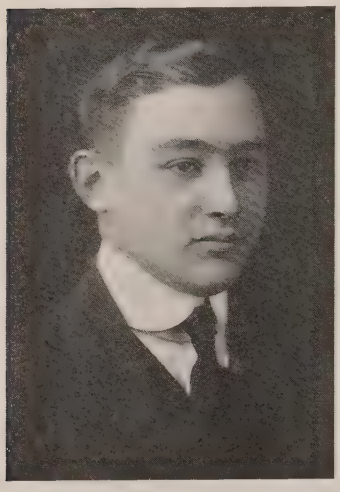
VERNON McKINLEY PECK was born May 18, 1897, in Bridgeport, Connecticut, son of Walter D. Peck.

Vernon prepared at the Gunnery School, Washington, Connecticut.

Peck enlisted in February, 1917, and went overseas with the 102d Ambulance Company, 101st Sanitary Train, 26th Division. His permanent address is 150 Elmwood Avenue, Bridgeport, Connecticut.

NATHAN BERSHAD PERRY, "Poli," "Pap," was born January 4, 1895, in Elizabethgrad, Russia; he lived in Russia five years, in Canada six months, and in the United States the rest of his life.

His father, Matthew Perry, who is a retired grain broker, was also born in Elizabethgrad, Russia, in October, 1857; he has spent forty years in Russia and twenty years in America. His mother, whose maiden name was Eva Bershad, lived in Russia before her marriage; she died in New Haven, October 7, 1908. There are



six sons and three daughters in the family. Maurice Podoloff, '13 and '15 L., is a brother-in-law.

Poli prepared at the New Haven High School, and took the Select Course in Sheff. He roomed at home during his entire course.

Perry expects to go into business. His permanent address is 577 Whalley Avenue, New Haven, Connecticut.

LEWIS EVERETT PERSOFF, "Perc," was born December 9, 1896, in New Haven, Connecticut.

His father, Morris Persoff, who was a manufacturing jeweler and diamond dealer, was born in Russia, in 1865, and died in New Haven, January 2, 1918. Mrs. Bessie (Wolff) Persoff lived in Russia before her marriage. Four of their six children, three sons and three daughters, are now living. Daniel Wolff, '13 S., and David Cohen, '12 S., are Yale relatives.

Perc prepared at the New Haven High School. In Sheff he took the Biology Course. He roomed at home while in college.

Persoff expects to enter the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University, New York City. His permanent address is 42 Ellsworth Avenue, New Haven, Connecticut.

CLARENCE HENRY PETERS, "Clary," was born October 1, 1893, in Omaha, Nebraska.

His father, Milton C. Peters, was born October 14, 1863, in St. Louis, Missouri; he is a mechanical engineer and manufacturer. He is president of the M. C. Peters Mill Company of Omaha, manufacturers of animal balanced rations. His mother, whose maiden name was Etta C. Heitzeberg, was born in St. Louis, Missouri. There are five children in the family, three sons and two daughters.

Clary prepared at the Omaha High School and at Phillips Academy, Andover. In Sheff he took the Chemistry Course. He is a member of the Andover Club, Phi Gamma Delta, and Sachem Hall.

Peters left Sheff in November, 1917, and enlisted in the U. S. Army. He was sent to Fort Logan, Colorado, then to San Antonio, Texas, and was assigned to the Aviation Section of the Signal Corps, with detail to the 226th Aero Squadron, Hempstead, New York. His permanent address is in care of M. C. Peters Mill Company, Omaha, Nebraska.

GILBERT RICHARD PHILLIPS, "Gil," "Phil," was born June 8, 1893, in Mahanoy City, Pennsylvania.

His father, John W. Phillips, was born September 30, 1864, in Mahanoy City, and was graduated from the Millersville Normal School with the degree of M.E.; he is cashier of the First National Bank of Mahanoy City. Mrs. Phillips, whose maiden name was Amelia A. Hendrichs, was a resident of Bradysville, Pennsylvania, before her marriage.

Gil prepared at Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; in Sheff he took the Select Course. He was a member of the Lacrosse Team in 1916, and of the Class Basketball Team in 1915-1916, 1916-1917, and in 1917-1918; contributed to the *Sheff Monthly;* played second mandolin on the Freshman Mandolin Club in 1915-1916; is a member of the Spanish Club, and was a Corporal in the Yale R. O. T. C. in the spring of 1917. His roommates were Horace D. VanSicklen and Merlin G. Robertson.

Phillips is undecided as to his future occupation. His permanent address is 1 East Center Street, Mahanoy City, Pennsylvania.

MAXWELL STODDARD PORTER, "Max," "Port," was born September 18, 1895, in New Britain, Connecticut.

His father, Frank Julius Porter, was born July 11, 1861, in Plymouth, Connecticut; he is a part owner in the B. C. Porter Sons Company, a retail furniture concern of New Britain. Mrs. Sarah Hale (Brown) Porter was also a resident of New Britain. Maxwell is the only child living. Eliot H. Porter, '08, was a brother.

Max prepared at the New Britain High School, at the Choate School, Wallingford, Connecticut, and at Phillips Academy, Exeter, New Hampshire. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He received special honors in mathematics in Freshman year; played on the Freshman Tennis Team; sang on the University Glee Club in 1917-1918; is a member of the Exeter Club, Phi Gamma Delta, and Vernon Hall. He was a member of the Y. N. T. U. His roommates were Robert C. J. Vance, James Wyckoff and John L. Campbell.

Porter expects to become an interior decorator and furniture dealer, and may possibly enter the Harvard Graduate School of Business Administration. His permanent address is 77 Lexington Street, New Britain, Connecticut.

IRVING HENRY PRAGEMAN, "Pragey," "Ted," was born November 13, 1896, in Yalesville, Connecticut.

His father, Frederick H. Prageman was born November 27, 1868, in Yalesville, Connecticut; he is a foreman in the bit department of the Jennings and Griffin Manufacturing Company of Tracy, Connecticut. Mrs. Prageman, whose maiden name was Ida May Clark, was a resident of South Meriden before her marriage. Irving has one sister.

Pragey prepared at the Wallingford High School; in Sheff he took the Mechanical Engineering Course. He had honors of the first grade for excellence in all studies of Freshman year, and for excellence in drawing and descriptive geometry; held the Lewis Baker Warren Scholarship, and is a member of Sigma Xi and the Y. N. T. U. He roomed alone during the entire course.

Prageman intends to become a mechanical engineer. His permanent address is Tracy, Connecticut.

FRANCIS ROGERS RANTZ, "Red," was born May 18, 1895, in Waverly, Illinois.

His father, Frank R. Rantz, was born in November, 1841, in Bollwiller, Alsace, France; he died in May, 1911. His mother, Ada (Rogers) Rantz, lived in Waverly, Illinois, before her marriage. There are no other children in the family.

Red prepared at the Jacksonville (Illinois) High School, at Whipple Academy, and at Illinois College. In Sheff he roomed

with Charles E. Swingley.

Rantz left at the end of Freshman year and the following year took a short course in agriculture at the University of Illinois. He entered service October 4, 1917, and in June, 1918, was a Sergeant in the Medical Corps, attached to Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 319, at Camp Zachary Taylor, Kentucky. His permanent address is Jacksonville, Illinois.

He was married June 30, 1917, in Jacksonville, to Frances Tracy, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joel W. Hubble.

ALFRED WILSON REDFIELD, "Al," was born March 17, 1897, in Chicago, Illinois, where he lived for ten years; he has also lived in Evanston, Illinois, for ten years.

His father, David Waterman Redfield, was born May 7, 1856, in Delhi, New York, but has spent most of his life in Chicago; he is manager of the Western department of the Pennsylvania Fire Insurance Company of Philadelphia. Mrs. Pamelia (Wilson) Redfield lived in Chicago before her marriage. Alfred has one brother.

Al prepared at the Evanston High School and at the Rosenbaum Tutoring School. In Sheff he took the Mechanical Engineering Course. He received special honors in mathematics in Freshman year; was on the Varsity Football Squad in 1916, and on the 1919 Freshman Football Squad; is a member of Berzelius and the Colony. His roommates were George B. Bolton, Page Shindler and Jeremiah Jenks.

Redfield did not return to the University in Senior year but enlisted in the Aviation Section and was assigned to the Aviation Ground School at the University of Illinois. After finishing the course there he was sent to Hazelhurst Field, No. 1, Mineola, Long Island. He now ranks as a 1st Lieutenant in the Aviation Section

of the Signal Reserve Corps. His permanent address is 1319 Maple Avenue, Evanston, Illinois.

HARRY WILLIAM REICHEL was born June 8, 1896, in New Haven, Connecticut.

His father, John Henry Reichel, was born February 16, 1873, in New York City, but has spent most of his life in New Haven, Connecticut, where he is superintendent of the Yale Brewing Company. Mrs. Reichel, whose maiden name was Eugenia Evelyn Lawler, was a resident of New Haven. Harry has one sister.

Harry prepared at the New Haven High School and with a private tutor. In Sheff he took the Electrical Engineering Course. He had special honors in drawing and mathematics in Freshman year; is a member of the Yale branch of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers, and of Alpha Chi Rho. He lived at home during the entire course.

Reichel expects to become an electrical engineer. His permanent address is 43 East Pearl Street, New Haven, Connecticut.

ERNEST DAVID RESNIK, "Honey," was born July 9, 1897, in New Haven, Connecticut.

His father is David Resnik, a theatrical agent, who was born in Kiev, Russia, and has spent most of his life in New Haven. His mother's maiden name was Sarah Wienstein. There are four sons and three daughters in the family. Isadore W. Resnik, '11 L., is one of the brothers.

Honey prepared at the New Haven High School. In Sheff he took the Biology Course.

Resnik expects to study medicine at Johns Hopkins University. His permanent address is 445 Washington Avenue, New Haven, Connecticut.

STANLEY CARY REYNOLDS, "Doc," "Stan," "Si," was born January 21, 1897, in New Haven, Connecticut, which has been his home for the last ten years; previous to that he lived in Milford, Connecticut.

His father, Peter T. Reynolds, who was the proprietor of Loomis' Temple of Music, was born March 1, 1864, in Dover, New Jersey, and died July 15, 1912, in New Haven. His mother was Evangeline Cary of Branford, Connecticut. Stanley is the only child.

Doc prepared at the Hopkins Grammar School in New Haven, and at the Choate School in Wallingford, Connecticut. In Sheff he took the Civil Engineering Course. He received honors of the second grade for excellence in all studies of Freshman year, and took the Stone Trust Prize in Spanish. He went out for swimming; played on the Apollo Musical Clubs and the University Banjo-Mandolin Club in 1916, 1917, and 1918; is a member of the Choate School Club, and of the Yale R. O. T. C., in which he ranks as a Corporal.

Reynolds expects to become an architect, and is considering entering Massachusetts Institute of Technology. His home address is 85 Edgewood Avenue, New Haven, Connecticut.

MARIANO LOUIS RICCITELLI, "Bill," was born January 2, 1896, in New Haven, Connecticut.

His father, Michael Archangelo Riccitelli, was born in Caserta, Italy, but spent most of his life in New Haven, Connecticut, where he was a mason; he died May 5, 1904. Mrs. Mary Giovanna (Mennone) Riccitelli was a resident of New Haven. Of her six

children, two sons and four daughters, five are now living.

Bill prepared at the New Haven High School, and in Sheff took the Biology Course. He is a member of the Yale Italian Society and of the Italian American Club. He has lived at home during his entire course.

Riccitelli was drafted in April but returned to college after two weeks. He expects to enter the Yale Medical School. His permanent address is 35 Silver Street, New Haven, Connecticut.

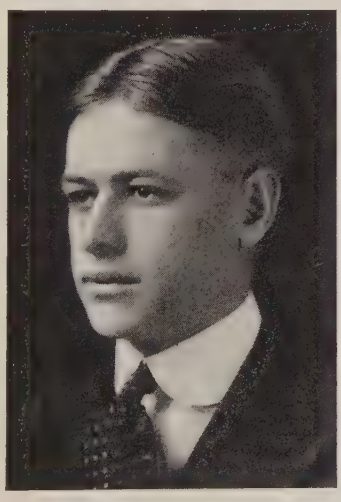
OMAR BURT RICHARDSON was born February 16, 1896, in Los Angeles, California.

Burt attended the University of Maine for two years and a half and entered Yale in Junior year. He took the Select Course.

He left Sheff May 26, 1917, and entered the Camion Service of the French Army. In December or January, 1918, he returned to this country and joined the Naval Aviation Service. He was assigned to San Diego for training. His permanent address is in care of Mrs. Ella W. Richardson, 805 South Central Avenue, Glendale, California.

OTTO FRANK RICHTER, "Dutch," was born February 2, 1896, in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

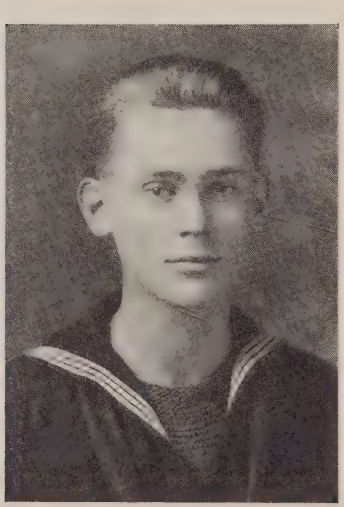
His father, August F. Richter, was born December 14, 1852, in Treuen, Saxony, Germany, and was graduated from Leipzig University; he was a physician, and had spent most of his life in Bridgeport, Connecticut, where he died June 22, 1915. Mrs. Richter, whose maiden name was Luise M. Laubengaier, was a resident of Brooklyn, New York,



before her marriage. Otto is an only child.

Dutch prepared at Cazenovia Seminary, Cazenovia, New York. In Sheff he took the Chemistry Course. He received honors of the second grade for excellence in all studies of the Freshman year, and two-year general honors. He lived at home during his Freshman and Junior years, and roomed with Jacob Dolid during his Senior year.

Richter expects to be a chemist. His permanent address is 71 Beach Street, Bridgeport, Connecticut.



KENNETH BERNARD RIS, "Ken," was born May 27, 1898, in Westfield, New Jersey. He has lived in Brooklyn, New York, the last eighteen years.

His father, Bernard Ris, was born March 9, 1862, in Brooklyn; he is secretary of the U. T. Hungerford Brass and Copper Company, New York City. Mrs. Ris, whose maiden name was Adèle Saunders, was also a resident of Brooklyn. Of their three children, one son and two daughters, two are now living.

Ken prepared at Erasmus Hall High School, Brooklyn. In Sheff he took the Mechanical Engineering Course. He went out for track, tennis, and swimming; belonged to the Y. N. T. U. in 1917-1918, and is a member of Phi Sigma Kappa and Sachem Hall. His roommates were Wharton C. F. Smith, Harvey C. Kenly, William Skinner, 2d, and Arthur J. Underwood.

Ris expects to go into the brass and copper business. His permanent address is 913 Park Place, Brooklyn, New York.

MERLIN GLADSTONE ROBERTSON, "Bob," was born April 28, 1896, in Cincinnati, Ohio.

His father, William Frederick Robertson, was born October 31, 1861, in Cincinnati; he has received the honorary degree of LL.D. from Moores Hill College, Moores Hill, Indiana, and a gold medal

from the Ohio Mechanics Institute, Cincinnati; he is a manufacturer, banker and real estate dealer, being sole owner of the W. F. Robertson Steel and Iron Company, the Tower Manufacturing Company, the Oakley Park Company, and of the H. L. Brown Fence and Manufacturing Company; he is president of the Court House Savings Bank, first vice-president of the First National Bank, Norwood, Ohio, and first vice-president and treasurer of the Columbia Life Insurance Company. Mrs. Westanna O'Neill (Brown) Robertson was a resident of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, and of Cincinnati, Ohio, before her marriage. Yale relatives include his brother, W. Lowell Robertson, '14 S., Clarence E. Barton, '13 and '16 L., and Reed M. Brown, '10 S.

Bob prepared at Miami Military Institute and at the Twin Valley College where he received the degree of Litt.B. in 1915. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He was editor of the *Bayonet* and a member of the band and orchestra at Twin Valley College; he was a Sergeant in the Yale R. O. T. C. Gilbert R. Phillips was his roommate.

Robertson expects to go into the iron and steel business with his father. His permanent address is 3550 Washington Avenue, Avondale, Cincinnati, Ohio.

JAMES MICHAEL ROCHE, "Jimmy," "Cap," was born October 2, 1896, in New Haven, Connecticut.

His father, Patrick Roche, who was born in 1869, in Straid, Ireland, is a police officer in New Haven. There are four sons and one daughter in the family. Yale relatives include James J. Dunleavy, '02 M.; Charles P. McKiernan, '09; William J. Dennehy, '15, and Frank P. McGovern, who is an ex-member of the Class of 1908 in the School of Music.

Jimmy prepared at the New Haven High School. He was a member of the Freshman Track Team; won the championship

for the Metropolitan Junior 440-yard dash in 1916-1917, and the Connecticut State championship in 1914-1915 and 1915-1916; has his numerals, and was a Private in the Yale R. O. T. C. for five months.

Roche left the University in June, 1917, and took up engineering and installation work in the Winchester Repeating Arms Company of New Haven. He is in the Enlisted Ordnance Corps. His address is 157 Humphrey Street, New Haven, Connecticut.

ANTONIO ROSELLI was born February 4, 1894, in Italy. He lived in Naples one year, but New Haven, Connecticut, has been his home since.

His father, Agostino Roselli, who was born in Italy in 1869, is a tailor. His mother's maiden name was Angela Melillo and her home, previous to her marriage, was also in Italy. Antonio is the only child.

Antonio prepared at the New Haven High School and at Booth's Preparatory School. He formerly attended the Naples University Music School. His roommates were Harry Poole, Mariano Riccitelli, Porter, and Clarke.

Roselli left Sheff during the second term of his Freshman year to enter the Yale School of Music. His permanent address is 352 Greene Street, New Haven, Connecticut.

EDWARD HOWARD HUTCHINSON ROTH, "Hutch," was born September 18, 1896, in Elma, New York, but has always lived in Buffalo, New York.

His father, Edward Carlton Roth, was born in Buffalo, in 1860; he is in the insurance business, being vice-president of the Armstrong-Roth-Cady Company of Buffalo. Mrs. Roth, whose maiden name was Hattie Weller, was also a resident of Buffalo. Edward has one sister.

Hutch prepared at the Nichols School in Buffalo. In Sheff he took the Mechanical Engineering Course. He was business manager of the *Yale Sheffield Monthly,* and a member of the Nichols School Club, Chi Phi and York Hall. For three months he was a Private in the Yale R. O. T. C. His roommates were Francis L. Adams and Fellowes Thompson.

Roth left college at the end of Junior year to take a position with Kellogg Products, Inc. He has been in entire charge of the construction and installation of machinery in a plant for Hydrofats, Inc., a subsidiary of the Kellogg corporation. His permanent address is 102 Oakland Place, Buffalo, New York.

JOSEPH BOUVIER ROUSSEAU, "Joe," was born August 31, 1895, in Woonsocket, Rhode Island.

His father, Henry Rousseau, was born December 12, 1860, in Canada, but has spent most of his life in Woonsocket; he is a druggist, being owner of the company which conducts business under the name, Rousseau and Brown. Mrs. Rousseau, whose maiden name was Clara Bouvier, was also a resident of Woonsocket. Joseph has one brother.

Joe prepared at the Worcester Academy, Worcester, Massachusetts, and at the Rosenbaum Tutoring School, New Haven, Connecticut. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He is a member of Chi Phi and York Hall. His roommates were Spencer Brainard, Robert C. J. Vance,

and Henry C. Fownes, 2d.

Rousseau left the University in March, 1917, to enlist in the Aviation Service, but was rejected on account of physical disability. He then tried to enter the Navy and the Ambulance Service but was again rejected. At present he is employed in woolen mills which are supplying the government. His permanent address is 27 West Park Place, Woonsocket, Rhode Island.

DONALD EUGENE ROWE was born November 3, 1897, in New Haven, Connecticut.

His father, Eugene H. Rowe, was born December 21, 1858, in New Haven, Connecticut, and died there June 1, 1916. He was a jeweler, doing business under his own name. His mother, whose maiden name was Effie I. Lane, lived in New Haven before her marriage. There are two children in the family.

Donald prepared at the New Haven High School. He lived at home.

Owing to the death of his father he left Sheff at the end of Freshman year and went to work. He was married April 7, 1917, to Gladys B. Dwyer of Waterbury. His permanent address is 42 Warren Street, Meriden, Connecticut.

ROBERT STORY ROWE, "Bob," was born August 25, 1897, in New Haven, Connecticut.

His father, Alfred Hughes Rowe, was born July 22, 1862, in East Haven, and died October 12, 1913, in New Haven; he was an ex-member of the Class of 1882 S. Mrs. Cecilia E. (Garvey) Rowe also lived in New Haven. There were three sons and one daughter in the family; two of the sons are deceased. Ralph S. Rowe, '14 S., and A. Burdette Hughes, '95, are cousins.

Bob prepared at the New Haven High School. In Sheff he

took the Metallurgical Engineering Course. He lived at home during Freshman and Junior years.

Rowe decided not to return to college in Senior year since all the other members of the Metallurgical Course had entered service. He entered the employ of the American Steel and Wire Company but has applied for permission to enlist in the foreign ordnance service. His address is 1235 Townsend Avenue, New Haven, Connecticut.

ISRAEL RUBINSKY, "Ruby," was born February 17, 1896, in New Haven, Connecticut.

His father is Isaac Rubinsky, a blacksmith, who was born in Russia; he is president and treasurer of I. Rubinsky and Company of New Haven. Mrs. Rubinsky, whose maiden name was Lena Mary Povlovsky, lived in Russia before her marriage. There are two sons and three daughters in the family. Nathan C. Rubinsky, '14 S. and '17 M., is a brother.

Ruby prepared at the New Haven High School. He entered Sheff in September, 1915, and left at the end of the year to attend the New York University Law School.

Rubinsky intends to enroll in the Yale School of Law after he finishes at New York University. His permanent address is 216 Washington Avenue, New Haven, Connecticut.

MAX HAROLD RUBY was born December 29, 1897, in New York City, where he lived for one year; the remainder of the time

he has lived in Waterbury, Connecticut.

His father, Bernard Ruby, who is the proprietor of a jewelry store in Waterbury, was born in Russia in July, 1870. His mother's maiden name was Ida Rubin, and her home was in New York before her marriage. The family consists of two sons and two daughters.

Max prepared at the Crosby High School in Waterbury. In Sheff he took the combined medical and scientific course. He held a Connecticut High School Tuition Scholarship and the Rogers Scholarship; received honors of the first grade for excellence in all studies of Freshman year and also in the Natural Science group, as well as special honors for excellence in German, English composition, and biology. He went out for rowing; was a member of the University Chess Team in 1916-1917, and belongs to Sigma Xi.

Ruby is planning to enter the Yale School of Medicine or the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University. His permanent address is 232 Pine Street, Waterbury, Connecticut.

HILTON ARTHUR RUSSELL, "Russ," was born February 15, 1894, in New Haven, Connecticut.

His father is William N. Russell, a foreman in the New Haven Clock Company; he was born in New Haven, which was also the home of Mrs. Winifred Theresa Russell. Hilton has one brother.

Russ prepared at the New Haven High School and at the Mt. Hermon School, Mt. Hermon, Massachusetts. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He is a mem-

ber of the Rovers and was a Private in the Yale R. O. T. C. for two months in the spring of 1917. During his entire course he roomed at home.

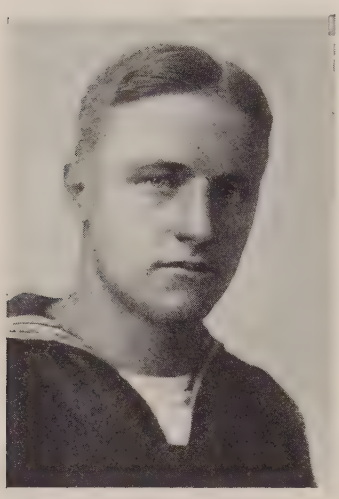
Russell expects to go into business. His permanent address is 1050 Townsend Avenue, New Haven, Connecticut.

RICHARD MACKIN RYAN, "Dick," "Pat," was born February 1, 1895, in Mexico City. He has also lived in Laredo, Texas, in St. Louis, Missouri, in New York, and in Greensburg, Pennsylvania.

His father, William Belford Ryan, was born February 16, 1860, in St. Albans, Vermont; he was vice-president and general manager of the Tehuantepec National Railway in Mexico, but at present is with the 17th U. S. Railway Engineers in France. Mrs. Mary Maud (Latta) Ryan lived in Greensburg before her marriage. The family consisted of seven sons and four daughters; six sons and three daughters are now living. Yale relatives include John Latta Ryan, *ex*-'14 L., and William Belford Ryan, Jr., '16 (brothers), and John Latta, '59 L. (grandfather).

Dick prepared at the Lawrenceville School, Lawrenceville, New Jersey. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He was a member of the Freshman Wrestling and Swimming teams and of the Varsity Wrestling Team; has his numerals and minor sports insignia; received special honors in Spanish in Freshman year; belongs to the Aurelian Honor Society, Mohicans, Lawrenceville Club, Delta Phi and St. Anthony Hall. His roommates were Pappy Johnson, George M. Laughlin, 3d, and Tony McKim.

Ryan left the University May 10, 1917, and entered the Officers' Training Camp at Fort Niagara, Youngstown, New York. He received his commission as a 2d Lieutenant, and was assigned to the 311th Field Artillery at Camp Meade, Maryland. His permanent address is Seminary Avenue, Greensburg, Pennsylvania.



DAVID TILDEN SANDERS, "Dave," "Sandy," was born October 8, 1894, in Greenville, Maine.

His father, Harry Arthur Sanders, was born September 14, 1859, in Greenville, where he is a merchant and lumberman; he is the president of D. L. Sanders and Son Company and of the Coburn Steamboat Company. Mrs. Octavia (Dean) Sanders lived in Chester, Pennsylvania, before her marriage. There were four sons and two daughters in the family; one daughter is deceased.

Dave prepared at Phillips Academy, Exeter, New Hampshire. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He played on the 1918 Football Team, winning his numerals, and is a member of the Exeter Club, the Virgins, Book and Snake and the Cloister. His roommates were Philip M. Zenner, Wheeler Williams, W. D. Carey, and Page Shindler.

Sanders left the University April 14, 1917, and enlisted in the U. S. Naval Reserve, being first stationed at the Adee boathouse as a Seaman (1st class). He was transferred from class 4 to class 2, and sailed on July 30 for France where he was stationed at Base 19, Lorient, with the rating of a Coxswain. His permanent address is Greenville, Maine.

HOWARD LEWIS SARGENT, "Pete," was born August 9, 1896, in Norfolk, Connecticut, but has always lived in New Haven, Connecticut.

His father, George Lewis Sargent, was born July 26, 1862, in New Britain, Connecticut, was graduated from Sheff in 1881 and from the Yale School of Law in 1883. He is vice-president of Sargent and Company, hardware manufacturers, of New Haven. Mrs. Sargent, whose maiden name was Alice Bessie Forbes, died in New Haven in 1902. Seven of their eight children, four sons and four daughters, survive her. Yale relatives include the following: Henry B. Sargent, '71 S., Edward R. Sargent, '80 S.,

Joseph D. Sargent, '81 S., John Sargent, '94 S., Samuel H. Fisher, '89, William A. Rice, '86 S., and Bruce Fenn, '77 S., uncles; Ziegler Sargent, '03, Murray Sargent, '05, Russell S. Fenn, *ex*-'10, Lawton G. Sargent, '12 S., Wilfred S. Lewis, '19, Joseph W. Sargent, '20, and Robert S. Fisher, '20, cousins; Richard C. Sargent, '11, Sydney F. Sargent, *ex*-'11 S., and Charles F. Sargent, '20, brothers.

Pete prepared at the Hotchkiss School, Lakeville, Connecticut, and at the Choate School, Wallingford, Connecticut. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He played on the Apollo Banjo Club and on the Mandolin Club in 1915-1916; is a member of Delta Psi and St. Anthony Hall. His roommates were Harrison Corbin and Stiles D. Woodruff.

Sargent spent the summer of 1916 at Tobyhanna as a Private in the 10th Field Artillery, Connecticut National Guard, and was a Private in the Yale R. O. T. C. In the summer of 1917 he enlisted as a Private in Company B, 101st Machine Gun Battalion, then stationed at Niantic, and from there went to France. His permanent address is 360 Edwards Street, New Haven, Connecticut.

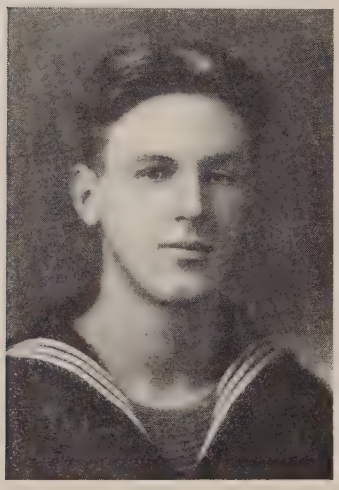
WILLARD DANIELS SAULNIER, "Saul," was born February 17, 1895, in Bradford, Pennsylvania; he has also lived in Oil City and in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

His father, Kenton Saulnier, was born December 17, 1844, in Philadelphia, and was graduated from the College of the City of New York in 1866; he has retired from active business. Mrs. Saulnier, whose maiden name was Isadore Daniels, died June 7, 1903. Previous to her marriage her home was in Lockport, New York. Willard has one sister.

Saul prepared at the Hotchkiss School in Lakeville, Connecticut, and at the Harström School in Norwalk, Connecticut. In Sheff he took the Mechanical Engineering Course. He is a mem-

ber of the Hotchkiss and the Harström School clubs, Phi Gamma Delta and Vernon Hall. Herbert J. Leimbach was his only roommate.

Saulnier was a member of the Yale R. O. T. C. for one month previous to leaving the University, May 14, 1917, to enlist in the American Ambulance Field Service in France. He returned to college to finish his course after six months' service. His permanent address is "The Marlyn," Fortieth and Walnut Streets, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.



FREDERIC BOLEY SCHELL, JR., "Fred," was born April 3, 1898, in New York City, where he lived for five years; he has also lived in East Orange and in Maplewood, New Jersey.

His father, Frederic Boley Schell, was born June 30, 1866, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; he is credit manager of Minot, Hooper and Company, of New York. His mother was Susie May Peddrick of Philadelphia. Frederic has one sister.

Fred prepared at the South Orange (New Jersey) High School and at Phillips Academy, Andover, Massachusetts. In Sheff he took the Mechanical Engineering Course. He played on the Freshman and University Bowling teams, and is a member of the Celven Club and Alpha Sigma Phi. He was a Private in the Yale R. O. T. C. in the spring of 1917 but in 1918 joined the Y. N. T. U. His roommates were Max Wagner, Robert E. Bedworth, Herbert A. Bedworth, Sidney B. Miner and Philip C. Dunford, Jr.

Schell expects to become an engineer or a manufacturer and is planning to enter the Yale Graduate School. His permanent address is Maplewood, New Jersey.

JOHN ROBERT SCHMERTZ, "Jack," was born September 23, 1895, in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; he has also lived in Philadelphia.

His father, Edward Clarence Schmertz, who was a glass manufacturer, and the inventor of wire-glass, died in 1899, in Pittsburgh. His mother, whose maiden name was Amelia Eugenie McDevitt, was also a resident of Pittsburgh. The family consisted of four sons and three daughters; six children are now living. James S. Schmertz, *ex-*'09, is a brother.

Jack prepared at Phillips Academy, Andover, Massachusetts. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He received special honors in German in Freshman year; was an editor of the *Sheff Monthly;* played on the Freshman Mandolin Club, and on the Apollo Mandolin Club in Junior year; as well as in the Shack and Sheff Society Orchestras; served on the Y. M. C. A. war work fund committee; is secretary and treasurer of Pipe and Bowl, and a member of the Andover Club, Chi Phi and York Hall. For two months he was a Corporal in the Yale R. O. T. C. His roommates were Hampson Carey, Howard R. Manning, J. Howard Benton, Jr., Julian S. Dexter, and Francis L. Adams.

Schmertz left college in November of 1917 and enlisted as a chemist in the Ordnance Corps of the National Army. He was assigned to the Gas Defense Service at the Bureau of Mines Experimental Station, American University, Washington, D. C. His permanent address is 1904 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

CARL DEWEY SCHMIDT, "Dutch," was born February 9, 1899, in New Haven, Connecticut.

His father, Oscar L. Schmidt, was born in Collinsville, Connecticut; he is senior member of O. L. Schmidt and Company, cigar manufacturers of New Haven. His mother was Emily C. Vollmer of New York. Carl has one brother.

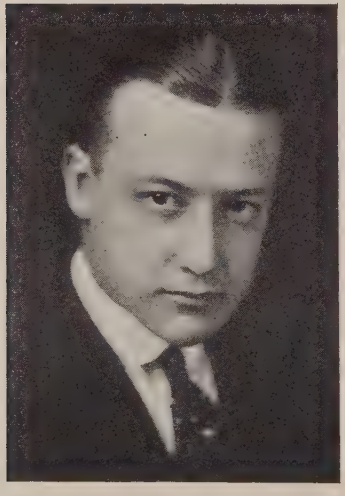
Dutch prepared at the New Haven High School and at the

Rosenbaum Tutoring School in New Haven. In Sheff he took the Chemistry Course. He roomed at home during his entire course.

Schmidt left the University in the fall of 1916, to take a position in the office of the auditor of freight receipts of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, which position he still holds. His address is 617 Grand Avenue, New Haven, Connecticut.

EDWIN FORREST SCHUMACHER, "Ed," "Shoey," was born February 19, 1897, in Irvington-on-Hudson, New York.

His father, George Judson Schumacher, was born in New York City, but has lived in Irvington-on-Hudson; he is connected with the marine department of the New York Central Railroad. Mrs. Grace Miriam (Abercrombie) Schumacher was a resident of Irvington-on-Hudson before her marriage. Edwin has one sister.



Ed prepared at the Irvington High School, and attended Columbia and New York Universities before coming to Yale. In Sheff he took the Mechanical Engineering Course. He went out for crew, baseball, basketball, and Y. N. T. U. swimming; belonged to the Yale R. O. T. C. in the spring of 1917, and to the Y. N. T. U. in 1917-1918, and is a member of Psi Upsilon. His roommates were Charles T. Murphy, Victor A. Wolff, Gratwick F. Patchell, Leland H. Wiley, and Charles L. Blodgett.

Schumacher expects to be a mechanical engineer. His permanent address is Irvington-on-Hudson, New York.

GEORGE DRAKE SCOTT was born December 7, 1897, in St. Louis, Missouri.

His father, Henry Clarkson Scott, was born May 5, 1858, in Fredericksburg, Virginia, but spent most of his life in St. Louis, where he was president of the Laclede Power Company; he died January 14, 1911. Mrs. Scott, whose maiden name was Bertha Warburton Drake, was also a resident of St. Louis. There are two sons and two daughters in the family.

George prepared at The Hill School, Pottstown, Pennsylvania, and at the Lake Placid School, Lake Placid, New York. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He went out for baseball and track, and is a member of The Hill School Club, Kopper Kettle Klub, Delta Phi and St. Elmo Club. His roommates were Frederick W. Keith, Daniel M. Edwards, Jr., and Theodore F. Vogel.

Scott was a Private in Battery B, 10th Field Artillery, at Tobyhanna, and was a member of the Y. N. T. U. He left the University at the end of April, 1917, to enter the Naval Reserve and was stationed at Newport, Rhode Island. October 29, he was transferred to the Naval Aviation Service at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, with rank of Cadet. His permanent address is 31 Westmoreland Place, St. Louis, Missouri.

KENNETH MORGAN SEARLE, "Ken," was born February 22, 1895, in Hartford, Connecticut; he has lived in New Britain the last eighteen years.

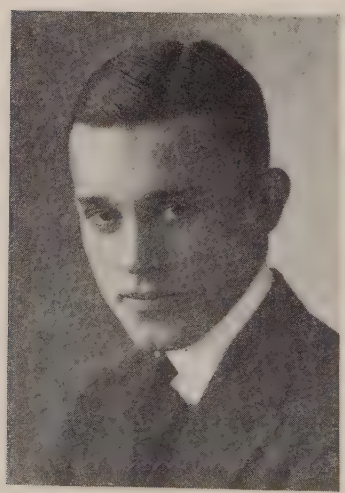
His father, Frederick A. Searle, was born December 15, 1869, in Springfield, Massachusetts; he has spent most of his life in New Britain, Connecticut, where he is vice-president of Landers,

Frary and Clark, hardware manufacturers. Mrs. Searle, whose maiden name was Lula May Burt, was a resident of Hartford, Connecticut, before her marriage. Of their four sons, two are now living. Raymond B. Searle, '17 S., is his brother.

Ken prepared at the New Britain High School and at Phillips Academy, Exeter, New Hampshire. In Sheff he took the Chemistry Course. He is a member of the Exeter Club, Phi Gamma Delta and Vernon Hall.

Searle left college May 17, 1917, to enlist in the U. S. Naval Reserve as a Machinist's Mate, 2d Class. Later he was transferred to the Pelham Bay Naval Training Station, New York, and February 1, 1918, was rated as a Chief Machinist, C. P. O. His permanent address is 83 Forest Street, New Britain, Connecticut.

MERRITT WINTER SEELY, 2D, "Perleg," "Brains," "Blossom," was born September 16, 1895, in Canton, South Dakota.



His father, Charles Merritt Seely, was born November 6, 1857, in Ripon, Wisconsin, but spent most of his life in Canton where he was a clothing merchant; he died November 11, 1915, at Long Beach, California. Mrs. Elizabeth (Winter) Seely was a resident of Sheffield, Iowa, before her marriage. Merritt is the only child. William Kirk Kaynor, *ex*-'12, and Warren Fox Kaynor, '12 S., are cousins.

Perleg prepared at the Hotchkiss School, Lakeville, Connecticut. In Sheff he took the Biol-

ogy Course. He went out for football and baseball, and is a member of the Hotchkiss Club, Theta Xi and Franklin Hall. James W. Brooks, Jr., was his roommate.

Seely left the University in January, 1917, on account of the illness of his mother. Later he enlisted in a Medical unit and was stationed at Fort Logan, Colorado; he was transferred to the Evacuation Hospital, No. 1, at Fort Riley, Kansas, and then to Camp Merritt, New Jersey, where he was stationed until he went overseas January 1, 1918. His permanent address is Canton, South Dakota.

DOUGLAS STUART SEELYE, "Doug," was born May 10, 1896, in Hartford, Connecticut. His father, Ezra Northrop Seelye, was born April 4, 1844, in Sherman, Connecticut; he was a department manager for the J. B. Williams Company of Glastonbury, Connecticut, for a number of years. He retired from active business about two years ago and died at his home on January 15, 1917. Seelye's mother was Henrietta Douglas and she lived in Glastonbury before her marriage. There are two children in the family.

Doug prepared at the Glastonbury High School and the Hartford Public High School. In Sheff he took the Mechanical Engineering Course. His roommate was Carlton Ford.

Seelye left Sheff in September, 1917, entering Field Hospital Company 304, Medical Department of the National Army, and was stationed at Camp Devens, as a Private. In April, 1918, he was made a Sergeant and afterwards was transferred to Company 4, Officers' Training Camp, Camp Devens. His permanent address is Glastonbury, Connecticut.

JOHN BIRGE SELLERS, "Jack," was born November 12, 1895, in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

His father, Henry Downes Sellers, was born December 24, 1851, in Pittsburgh, and was graduated from Yale in the Class of 1875; he died in 1907. Mrs. Sellers, whose maiden name was Caroline Robison, was a resident of Detroit, Michigan, before her marriage. Of her five children, four sons and one daughter, four are now living.

Jack prepared at the George H. Thurston School in Pittsburgh, and in Sheff took the Select Course. He went out for track, and is a member of Phi Sigma Kappa and Sachem Hall. His roommates were Richard L. C. Keyser, Charles G. Greenhalgh, Lucius H. Collins, and Llewellyn W. Jones, Jr.

Sellers left the University April 15, 1917, and since that time has been working in the freight department of the Pennsylvania Railroad. His permanent address is Westminster Place, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

JOEL HERBERT SHARP, "Shippy," was born April 8, 1896, in Salem, Ohio.

His father, Herbert Henry Sharp, was born January 9, 1860, in Salem, Ohio; he is a retired manufacturer and is a member of the board of directors of the Buckeye Engine Company. Mrs. Sharp, whose maiden name was Bessie Dake Church Rush, was also a resident of Salem before her marriage. Joel is the only child. Walter B. Clark, '17, is a cousin.

Shippy prepared at the Salem High School and at Phillips Academy, Andover, Massachusetts. In Sheff he took the Biology Course. He received honors for excellence in all studies of Freshman year, and is a member of the Andover Club. George P. Nevitt and Martyn W. Hart were his roommates.

Sharp was a Corporal in Battery D at Tobyhanna. He left college May 15, 1917, and entered the Officers' Training Camp at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indianapolis, Indiana. He was commissioned a 2d Lieutenant of Field Artillery on August 15 and was sent to France in September for intensive training, being later attached to the 151st Field Artillery. His permanent address is 200 Highland Avenue, Salem, Ohio.

HENRY SHERMAN, "Turk," was born September 11, 1895, in New York City, where he lived for twelve years; his home is now in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

His father, Morris Aaron Sherman, was born September 13, 1864, in Minsk, Russia, but has spent most of his life in Bridgeport, where he is a tailor. Mrs. Rose (Levine) Sherman was also a resident of Minsk before her marriage. Of their nine children, six sons and three daughters, eight are now living.

Turk prepared at the Bridgeport High School. In Sheff he took the Chemistry Course. He had honors in German in Freshman year, and was a Private in the Yale R. O. T. C. in the spring of 1917. Otto F. Richter and Jacob Dolid were his roommates.

Sherman was drafted in April, 1918, and assigned to duty in Washington. His permanent address is 1248 Pembroke Street, Bridgeport, Connecticut.

SAMUEL ALEXANDER SHIFF, "Sassy," "Alex," was born July 20, 1897, in Brooklyn, New York.

His father, Nathaniel Shiff, who is a grocer in New Haven, Connecticut, was born in Kiev, Russia, in 1872. His mother, Fannie (Jacobs) Shiff, lived in Odessa, Russia, before her marriage. There are two sons and two daughters in the family. Jacob L. Jacobs, '07 S., and Louis P. Stein, '16 S., are Yale relatives.

Sassy prepared at the New Haven High School. In Sheff he took the Chemistry Course. He was a member of the Freshman Track Team; served on the Sheff Freshman banquet committee; belongs to the Yale Menorah Society, and was a Private in the Yale R. O. T. C. in April and May of 1917. His roommates were Emil W. Schwartz and Irving B. Goldman.

Shiff expects to be a chemical engineer and is planning to enter Massachusetts Institute of Technology or Pratt Institute. His permanent address is 191 Campbell Avenue, West Haven, Connecticut.

PAGE SHINDLER was born May 31, 1897, in Portland, Oregon, where he lived for eleven years; he has also lived in Dawson, Canada, and in Seattle, Washington.

His father, Daniel Andrew Shindler, was born in Portland, Oregon, October 17, 1858; he is secretary and treasurer of the American Bronze and Brass Works of that city. Mrs. Fannie Holcomb (Page) Shindler was also a resident of Portland. Page is the only child. Holcomb

York, '17, and Henry W. Holcomb, '95 S., are Yale relatives.

Page prepared at the Portland Academy, and was a member of the Class of 1918 at the Oregon State Agricultural College in Corvallis for one term. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He received special honors in mathematics in Freshman year; was a member of the Swimming Squad; won a charm for contributing photographs to the *Sheff Monthly;* served on the Class Day Committee; took part in Y. M. C. A. industrial work in Freshman year; belongs to the Virgins, the Royal Court of Bacchus, Berzelius and the Colony. In Junior year he was in the Yale R. O. T. C. but in Senior year changed to the Y. N. T. U. His roommates were Philip M. Zenner, David T. Sanders, 2d, Alfred W. Redfield, and Jeremiah B. Jenks.

Shindler entered the U. S. Navy Auxiliary Reserve in April, 1918. His permanent address is Vista Avenue and Clifton Street, Portland, Oregon.

CARL SHOLTZ, "Snoltz," "Dutch," "Schlitz," was born December 20, 1899, in Brooklyn, New York, where he lived for eight years; for the last ten years his home has been in Daytona, Florida.

His father, Michael Sholtz, was born in Berlin, Germany; he is president of the Central Railroad of Florida and of the Volusia County Bridge Company. Mrs. Anne (Bloom) Sholtz was a resident of New York City before her marriage. Of the three sons and two daughters in the family, four children are now living. David Sholtz, '14, is a brother.

Dutch prepared at the Cheshire School in Cheshire, Connecticut, and with a private tutor. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He received special honors in mathematics in Freshman year; was a member of the Track Team in Junior year; took part in Boys' Club work; belongs to the Yale Southern Club, Phi Sigma Kappa, and Sachem Hall. In Junior year he was enrolled in the Y. N.

T. U. but in Senior year changed to the R. O. T. C. His roommates were Alfred C. Hicks, Charles B. Weed, Russell P. Crothers, William Byrne, 2d, James T. Pratt, Jr., and Warner K. Morgan.

Sholtz expects to enter the U. S. Navy. His home address is Daytona, Florida.

CARL MARVEL SIEMON, "Biz," was born April 28, 1897, in Egg Harbor, New Jersey; he has also lived in Springfield, Massachusetts, and in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

His father, Carl F. Siemon, was born March 28, 1872, in Fort Wayne, Indiana; he is president of the Siemon Hard Rubber Company, of Bridgeport. Mrs. Siemon, whose maiden name was Katharine Louis, was also a resident of Fort Wayne, before her marriage. Carl has one sister.

Biz prepared at the Sanford School, Redding Ridge, Connecticut, and at Phillips Academy, Exeter, New Hampshire. In Sheff he took the Mechanical Engineering Course. He went out for Freshman track; was a member of the Student Council, the Exeter Club, Phi Gamma Delta, and Vernon Hall. He was enrolled in the Yale R. O. T. C. in the spring of 1917, but changed to the Y. N. T. U. in Senior year. He ranks as a Machinist's Mate, 1st Class, in the U. S. Naval Reserve Force. His roommates were Howard S. Judd, Paul F. Schlick, and George M. Evans.

Siemon expects to go into the shoe business after the war. His permanent address is Brooklawn Park, Bridgeport, Connecticut.

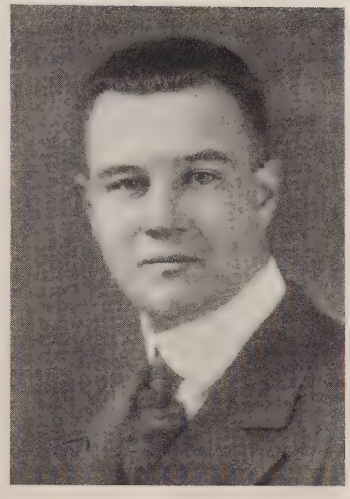
KURT HERMAN SIEMENS, "K," "Sie," was born January 4, 1895, in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

His father, Franz William Siemens, was born April 15, 1861, in Danzig, Germany; he is assistant cashier in the Wisconsin National Bank of Milwaukee. Mrs. Siemens, whose maiden name was Anna Schickel, was also a resident of Milwaukee. Kurt has

one brother and one sister.

K prepared at the East Division High School in Milwaukee, and was a member of the Class of 1918 in the University of Wisconsin. In Sheff he took the Select Course. Since April, 1917, he has been a Corporal in the Yale R. O. T. C. His roommates were William H. Maddox, Frank G. Mayer, and Fred I. Kennedy, Jr.

Siemens' permanent address is 721 Stowell Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

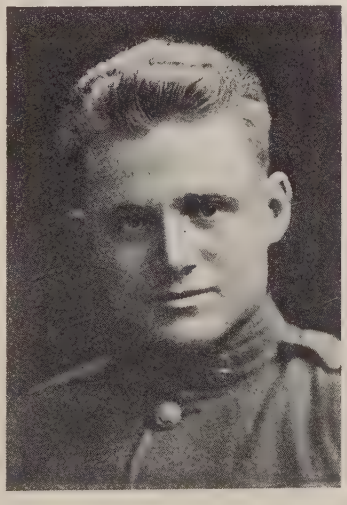


WILLIAM BEMENT LENT SIMONDS, "Billy," was born July 14, 1896, in Poughkeepsie, New York.

His father, Robert G. Simonds, was born December 4, 1865, in New York City; he is vice-president of the Bush Terminal Company of New York. His mother, whose maiden name was Sara B. Warring, lived in Poughkeepsie before her marriage. There are two children in the family.

Billy prepared at Dr. Holbrook's Military Academy, Ossining, New York. He is a member of Chi Phi.

Simonds left Sheff March 27, 1916, and served on the Mexican border as a Private in Company M, 23d Infantry, New York National Guard. He went to France as a Corporal in the same organization, which, after being federalized, was known as the 106th Infantry. His permanent address is 1460 Fiftieth Street, Brooklyn, New York.

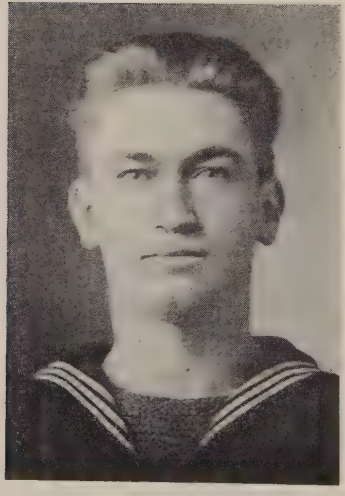


HENRY MACLEAN SINCLAIR, "Mac," was born May 7, 1899, in Ridgley, Maryland.

His father, Henry Sinclair, was born March 12, 1853, in Canada; he is associated with the International Harvester Company. His mother, whose maiden name was Annie Maclean, lived in Canada before her marriage. There are four children in the family.

Mac prepared at the Somerset High School and at the Travis School, Syracuse, New York. In Sheff he took the Select Course and received honors in chemistry and mathematics in Freshman year.

Sinclair left the University at the end of Junior year and has been working in Canada with his father. His permanent address is care of James H. Sinclair, 909 West Genesee Street, Syracuse, New York.



JOHN SKEELE, "Johnny," was born January 16, 1897, in Chicago, Illinois, where he lived for five years. He has lived in Plainfield, New Jersey, one year, and in Savannah, Georgia, fifteen years.

His father, Henry B. Skeele, who has retired from active business, was born August 21, 1852, in Hallowell, Maine. His mother's maiden name was Edith E. Case, and her home, previous to her marriage, was in Chicago. John has one sister. Yale rela-

tives include Henry W. Hincks, '98, Robert S. Hincks, '97, and William T. Hincks, '91.

Johnny prepared at the Savannah High School and at Dummer Academy, South Byfield, Massachusetts. In Sheff he took the Mechanical Engineering Course. He went out for track and swimming; contributed to the *News* and to the *Sheff Monthly;* was a member of the Yale Southern Club, and took part in Boys' Club work. Thomas Holmes Lashar was his roommate.

Skeele was a Seaman in the Y. N. T. U. before leaving college, May 15, 1917, when he enlisted in the Naval Reserve at the Yale Boat House, New Haven. July 5, 1917, he was assigned to the converted yacht U. S. S. *Corona,* being transferred December 12 to the U. S. S. *Guinevere,* and, February 17, 1918, to the mine sweeper, U. S. S. *James.* His permanent address is 116 West Gaston Street, Savannah, Georgia.

WILLIAM SKINNER, 2D, "Skinny," "Bill," was born November 2, 1896, in Holyoke, Massachusetts.

His father, Joseph Allen Skinner, was born May 20, 1862, in Haydenville, Massachusetts, and was graduated from Yale in the Class of 1883 S. He is the treasurer of William Skinner and Sons, silk manufacturers of Holyoke. Mrs. Skinner, whose maiden name was Martha C. Hubbard, lived in Danbury, Connecticut, before her marriage. William has three sisters.

Skinny prepared at the Hotchkiss School in Lakeville, Connecticut. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He took part in Boys' Club work; served on the Emergency Council; is a member of the Hotchkiss Club, Phi Sigma Kappa, and Sachem Hall. In Senior year he was enrolled in the Y. N. T. U. His roommates were Henry C. Kenly, Wharton F. Smith, Kenneth B. Ris, and Arthur J. Underwood.

Skinner expects to follow his father's line of business. His permanent address is 206 Elm Street, Holyoke, Massachusetts.

LOUIS GORDON SLUTZ was born April 13, 1896, in Cleveland, Ohio, son of Winfield and Minerva (Caven) Slutz.

Gordon prepared at Shadyside Academy, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, Phillips Academy, Andover, Massachusetts, and Rosenbaum Tutoring School, New Haven. In Sheff he took the Civil Engineering Course. He was a member of the Andover Club, Delta Psi and St. Anthony Hall.

Slutz left Sheff May 16, 1917, and entered an Aviation Ground School on May 30; on July 22 he was transferred to a flying school at Essington, Texas. He passed his Reserve Military Aviator tests and received his commission as a 1st Lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Corps, U. S. R., on November 1. He went overseas soon after. His permanent address is 133 College Street, New Haven, Connecticut.

LEROY HENRY SMITH, "Roy," "Smitty," was born September 6, 1897, in New Haven, Connecticut, where he has always lived with the exception of three years spent in Branford, Connecticut.

His father, Arthur L. Smith, was born February 18, 1871, in Capron, Illinois, but has spent the greater part of his life in New Haven where he is a contractor. Mrs. Smith's maiden name was Grace E. Wardell and her home was in New Haven before her marriage. The family consists of two sons and one daughter.

Roy prepared at the New Haven High School. In Sheff he took the Chemistry Course. He went out for track; sang on the Freshman Glee Club and on the University Glee Club in 1917-1918, and has been a Private in the Yale R. O. T. C. since April, 1917. He roomed at home during the entire course.

Smith was one of the group selected for the Field Artillery Replacement Camp at Camp Jackson, South Carolina, after graduation. His permanent address is 121 Nash Street, New Haven, Connecticut.

SYLVESTER SMITH. "Smity," was born December 30, 1898, in New Haven, Connecticut.

His father, Robert Stiles Smith, was born August 8, 1863, in New Haven, and was employed in the office of the New Haven Baking Corporation at the time of his death, March 5, 1915. Mrs. Smith, whose maiden name was Anna Houghton, was a resident of Stamford, Vermont, before her marriage. There are two sons and two daughters in the family. Seymour D. Hall, '08 S., is a brother-in-law.

Smity prepared at the New Haven High School and at the Central High School, Washington, D. C. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He was a member of the Yale R. O. T. C. during Junior year. He lived at home during the entire course.

Smith is undecided as to his future occupation. His permanent address is 220 Park Street, New Haven, Connecticut.

THEODORE BRILL SMITH, "T. B.," "Murph," was born February 19, 1896, in Astoria, Long Island, New York, where he lived for twelve years; since then his home has been in Flushing, Long Island.

His father, William Washington Smith, was born February 22, 1867, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, but has spent the greater part of his life in the vicinity of New York City; he is vice-president of John Hassall, Inc., manufacturers of wire nails and rivets, of Brooklyn, New York. Mrs. Harriet Jordan (Brill) Smith was a resident of Astoria before her marriage. Of their three sons and

one daughter, the three sons are now living.

T. B. prepared at the Stuyvesant High School in New York City, and spent one year at the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute in Rensselaer, New York. In Sheff he took the Mechanical Engineering Course. He is a member of Delta Tau Delta, Upsilon chapter, and of Kappa Sigma Rho, which was founded at Rensselaer and has three members in Sheff. Alban Elias Ruff was his only roommate.

Smith remained in Sheff only one year, enlisting at the end of Junior year in the 1st Battalion of the Signal Corps, New York National Guard. As a Private, 1st class, he was assigned to the Outpost Company of the 102d Field Signal Battalion, stationed at Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, South Carolina, and was given the position of mounted lineman. His permanent address is 236 Barclay Street, Flushing, Long Island, New York.

WHARTON CHARLES FRANCIS SMITH was born October 12, 1896, in St. Paul, Minnesota.

His father is Charles H. F. Smith, who was born October 6, 1857, in New York City; he is vice-president of the American National Bank of St. Paul. His mother was Mary R. Shawe of St. Paul. There were two sons and one daughter in the family; two children are now living.

Wharton prepared at the Newman School in Hackensack, New

Jersey. In Sheff he took the Mechanical Engineering Course. He was a member of the University Glee Club in Senior year and of the Y. N. T. U. second company's swimming team; was enrolled in the Yale R. O. T. C. in the spring of Junior year, but changed to the Y. N. T. U. in Senior year. He belongs to the Newman Club, Phi Sigma Kappa, and Sachem Hall. His roommates were Henry C. Kenly, William Skinner, 2d, Kenneth B. Ris, and Arthur J. Underwood.

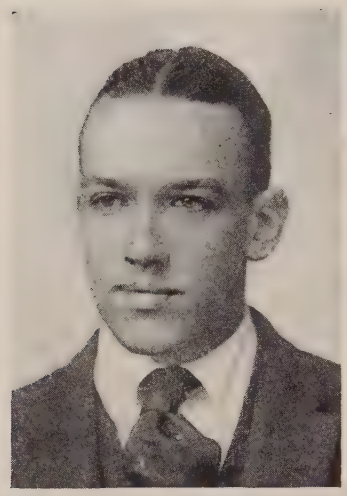
Smith expects to engage in the lumber business. His permanent address is 339 Summit Avenue, St. Paul, Minnesota.

WOODRUFF ROMIG SMITH was born December 3, 1895, in New Haven, Connecticut, where he lived for two years; since that time his home has been in West Haven.

His father, Edwin Alan Smith, was born August 14, 1857, in Allentown, Pennsylvania, and was graduated from Yale with the degrees of LL.B. (1881) and LL.M. (1882). He is prosecuting attorney for the Town of Orange. Mrs. Elizabeth (Cornwall) Smith lived in New Haven previous to her marriage. Woodruff has one brother, Alan Cornwall Smith, '16.

Woodruff prepared at the West Haven High School and at the Hopkins Grammar School in New Haven. In Sheff he took the Mechanical Engineering Course.

Smith was drafted in September, 1917, and was sent to Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, as a Private in Company M of the 304th Infantry. Early in December he was transferred to Camp Hancock, Georgia, as a member of the 1st Regiment of Motor Mechanics, Signal Corps, and in January, 1918, was again transferred with his regiment to Camp Merritt, Tenafly, New Jersey. In February he went overseas as a Sergeant in Company 9 of the 1st Regiment. His permanent address is 454 Washington Avenue, West Haven, Connecticut.



HERBERT RAYMOND SODERSTON, "Herb," was born July 2, 1896, in New Haven, Connecticut.

His father, Herman Soderston, was born on July 26, 1861, in Wermland, Sweden; he is an artist with his studio at 840 Chapel Street. His mother was Amanda Petersen and she lived in New Haven before her marriage. There are three children.

Herb prepared at the New Haven High School. In Sheff he took the Forestry Course. He rowed stroke on his Freshman crew and later held the same position on the Varsity boat until leaving college. He was a member of Phi Sigma Kappa and of the Kopper Kettle Klub.

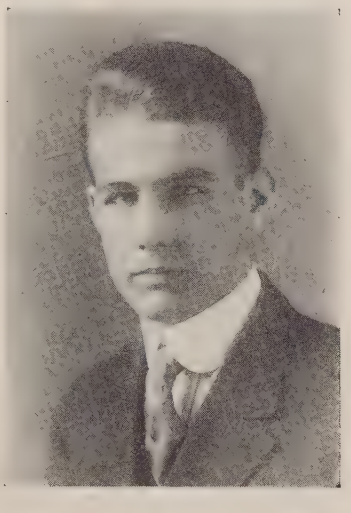
Soderston left Sheff in April, 1917; went abroad with an ambulance unit, later enlisting in the Franco-American Escadrille. He returned to this country in September, 1917, and is now in the Government employ. His permanent address is 945 Elm Street, New Haven, Connecticut.

MURRAY GARSIDE SPANG, "Mutt," "Mud," was born September 2, 1897, in New Haven, Connecticut.

His father, Henry Augustin Spang, who is a dentist, was born August 1, 1868, in New Haven, and was graduated from New York University with the degrees of D.D.S. in 1890 and M.D. in 1891. His mother's maiden name was Rose Mary Murray, and she lived in New Haven before her marriage. There are two sons and four daughters in the family.

Mutt prepared at the New Haven High School. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He received general two-year honors, and was a member of the Yale R. O. T. C. for three months, and of the Rovers' Club. His roommates were Gerald S. Tompkins, Norman Tice, and Edmund S. Davenport.

Spang expects to go into business. His permanent address is 267 Orange Street, New Haven, Connecticut.



FRANCIS LOUIS SPERRY was born January 16, 1897, in New York City. He has lived in Tallmadge, Ohio, and in New York City.

His father, Francis Lewis Sperry, was born October 22, 1861, in Tallmadge, and died there April 15, 1906; he was a chemist and mining engineer, and was a member of the Class of 1885 at Western Reserve and of 1886 at Sheff. Mrs. Margaret (Greely) Sperry was a resident of New York City before her marriage. Francis has one sister.

Francis prepared at the Kingsley School in Essex Fells, New Jersey, and belonged to the Class of 1919, Princeton, before entering Yale. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He went out for football and basketball, and is a member of Delta Phi and St. Elmo Club. His roommates were Henry Cooke Tremaine, Reginald Radcliffe Frost, Henry Adams Knott, Jr., and Edward Earle Wyman.

Sperry left the University December 22, 1916, and worked in the office of Hodenpyl, Hardy and Company of New York City until October 11, 1917, when he enlisted in the U. S. Naval Reserve at Pelham Bay Park, New York, where he is in training with the temporary rate of Quartermaster, 3d Class. His permanent address is Tallmadge, Ohio.

JOSEPH JAMES SPURR, 2d, "Joe," "Jay," was born May 9, 1895, in Newark, New Jersey.

His father, Joseph James Spurr, was born in Newark, September 9, 1864; he is vice-president, treasurer, and general manager of J. J. Spurr and Sons, cut stone contractors of Newark. Mrs. Elizabeth (Albright) Spurr was also a resident of Newark before her marriage. Joe has two sisters.

Joe prepared at the Pawling School in Pawling, New York. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He is a member of Phi Gamma Delta and Vernon Hall.

Spurr intends to go into the manufacturing business. His permanent address is 500 Mt. Prospect Avenue, Newark, New Jersey.

JULIAN CARR STANLEY, "Jake," was born October 22, 1895, in East Arcadia, North Carolina.

His father, John Calvin Stanley, was born in South Carolina and died in Florida some years ago. He was a land owner and president of the Council Tool Company. His mother, whose maiden name was Lucille Chauncey, lived in Wilmington, North Carolina, before her marriage, and died in that city. Julian has one sister.

Jake prepared at the Duval High School and at the Lawrenceville School, Lawrenceville, New Jersey. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He is a member of Delta Phi and St. Elmo.

Stanley left Sheff April 16, 1917, and enlisted in the Air Service in which he was later commissioned a 1st Lieutenant. He attended the School of Mili-

tary Aeronautics at Ohio State University, was then transferred to Mineola, Long Island, and went abroad in September. He was wounded in action and taken prisoner. His permanent address is in care of Mrs. Lois S. Bagwell, 2734 Silver Street, El Paso, Texas.

ALAN NATHANIEL STEYNE was born November 19, 1896, in New York City.

His father, Abram N. Steyne, was born August 24, 1859, and died December 30, 1911, in New York City; he was vice-president of the Stein-Bloch Clothing Company. His mother, Nina (Herzig) Steyne, lived in New York before her marriage. Alan has one sister.

Alan prepared at Phillips Academy, Andover, Massachusetts. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He contributed to the *Sheff Monthly,* and belonged to the Andover Club.

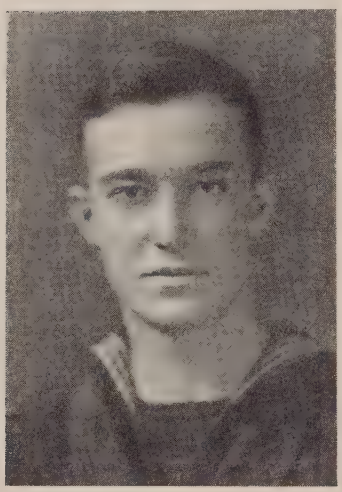
Steyne was a member of the Yale R. O. T. C. before leaving the University at the end of his Junior year. He joined the Headquarters Company of the 16th Field Artillery at Camp Robinson, Wisconsin, which was transferred first to Plattsburg, and then to Camp Greene, North Carolina. In September, 1917, he ranked as a Private, 1st Class, and in January he was recommended for the third Officers' Training Camp at Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia. His permanent address is Hotel St. Regis, New York City.

EUGENE CHAPIN STEVENS, "Steve," was born January 30, 1896, in St. Paul, Minnesota.

His father, John F. Stevens, was born April 25, 1853, in West Gardiner, Maine; he is a civil engineer, who has been connected with many railroads, was chief engineer of the Panama Canal from 1905 to 1907 and chairman of the Isthmian Canal Commission in 1907. His mother, whose maiden name was Harriet T. O'Brien, lived in Dallas, Texas, before her marriage.

Steve prepared at the Groton School, Groton, Massachusetts, and in Sheff took the Select Course. He is a member of Delta Psi and St. Anthony Hall.

Stevens left Sheff May 14, 1917, and in the fall went to Russia with his father, who is chairman of the Commission of Railway Experts to Russia. His permanent address is 875 Park Avenue, New York City.

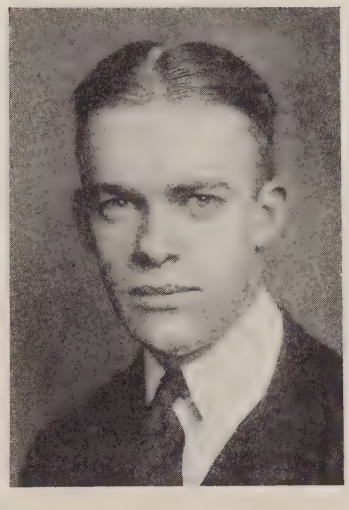


WILLIAM BENTLEY STEVENS, "Bill," "Steve," "Bent," was born December 3, 1896, in Deep River, Connecticut.

His father, William Bentley Stevens, was born September 8, 1856, in Painted Post, New York, but spent the greater part of his life in Hartford and in Deep River, where he was vice-president and secretary of Pratt, Read and Company. He died August 1, 1918, in Litchfield, Connecticut. Mrs. Stevens, whose maiden name was Clara Louise Camp, was a resident of Seymour, Connecticut, before her marriage. Of their eight children, three sons and five daughters, six are now living.

Bill prepared at the Deep River High School and at Phillips Academy, Exeter, New Hampshire. In Sheff he took the Chemistry Course, and received honors in French and mathematics in Freshman year. He went out for crew; was assistant manager of the University Bowling Team in 1916-1917 and manager in 1917-1918; participated in Y. M. C. A. work; played on the Sachem Hall Orchestra in 1916-1917; was a member of the Class Book Committee, and belongs to Phi Sigma Kappa and Sachem Hall. He was a Corporal in the Yale R. O. T. C. for three months in the spring of 1917 and a 1st Petty Officer in the Y. N. T. U. from October, 1917. His roommates were William H. Bartlett, John M. Wadhams, Jr., Franklin C. Leonard, Frederic F. Long, Jr., and Andrew H. Blackmore.

Stevens enlisted in the U. S. Naval Reserve on March 22, 1918, with the rank of Quartermaster (1st Class). His permanent address is 93 Main Street, Deep River, Connecticut.



JOHN CUNNINGHAM STEWART, "Stew," was born March 28, 1894, in Belle Vernon, Pennsylvania. He has also lived in Uniontown and in Sewickley, both in Pennsylvania.

His father, David Stewart, was born August 19, 1870, in Stewart Station, Pennsylvania; was graduated from the University of Pittsburgh in the Class of 1891, and is now manager of the Pittsburgh office of A. E. Fitkin and Company of New York, investment bonds and securities. Mrs. Betty (Cunningham) Stewart was a resident of Belle Vernon before her marriage; she died in Sewickley January 12, 1918. John has one sister.

Stew prepared at Phillips Academy, Andover, Massachusetts, and at the Harström School, Norwalk, Connecticut. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He went out for baseball and is a member of Delta Psi and St. Anthony. He roomed with Julian F. Wells, L. Filbert Cranford, and Spencer Brainard.

Stewart left the University November 1, 1916, and was with the Guaranty Trust Company of New York until June, 1917, when he enlisted in the U. S. Naval Reserve Force, at Newport, Rhode Island. He was later transferred to the Naval Aviation Corps. His permanent address is Sewickley, Pennsylvania.

CHESTER BENTON STILSON, "Chet," "Fat," "Babe," "Schlitz," was born January 16, 1896, in Cortland, New York.

His father, Arthur Ford Stilson, was born December 9, 1864, in Franklin, New York; was graduated from the Eastman Business College in Poughkeepsie, New York, and is now vice-president of Wickwire Brothers of Cortland. Mrs. Stilson's maiden name

was Carrie Louise Benton and her home was in Cortland. There are two sons in the family. Yale relatives include Theodore H. Wickwire, Jr., '03, and Ward A. Wickwire, *ex*-'08 S.

Chester prepared at The Hill School, Pottstown, Pennsylvania, and at the Harström School, Norwalk, Connecticut. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He is a member of The Hill School Club, the Harström School Club, Phi Gamma Delta and Vernon Hall. His roommates were Glenn W. Wolcott and Ralph A. Uihlein.

Stilson was a member of the Yale R. O. T. C. for three months before leaving the University in June, 1917, when he enlisted in the National Army and was assigned to Company G, 310th Infantry, Camp Dix, Wrightstown, New Jersey, as a Private, 1st Class. His permanent address is 64 Tompkins Street, Cortland, New York.

JOHN EDWARDS STRYKER, JR., was born December 19, 1895, in St. Paul, Minnesota.

His father, John Edwards Stryker, was born October 30, 1862, in Catskill, New York; received the degree of Ph.B. in 1883 from Yale, and the degree of LL.B. in 1885 from Columbia University, and is now a lawyer in St. Paul. Mrs. Stryker's maiden name was Virginia L. Perin and her home was in St. Paul. Of her eight children, five sons and three daughters, four are now living. Yale relatives are his grandfather, John L. Stryker, '49, and two cousins, Curtis Prout, '08 S., and Leonard Shepley, '19 S.

John prepared at the Central High School, St. Paul, and attended the University of Minnesota for two years. In Sheff he took the Mechanical Engineering Course.

Stryker left the University May 3, 1917, and entered the Officers' Training Camp at Fort Snelling, Minnesota, where he received his commission as a 2d Lieutenant. He was stationed at Camp Robinson, Sparta, Wisconsin, from August to November, 1917, when he was transferred to Battery C, 8th Field Artillery, at Camp Wheeler, Macon, Georgia. His permanent address is 1280 River Boulevard, St. Paul, Minnesota.

HAROLD LAWRENCE STUART was born November 4, 1895, in Cleveland, Ohio, son of John Jacob and Mary Elizabeth (Gill) Stuart. There are three children in the family.

Harold prepared at St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He was a member of the Freshman Hockey Association, a Private in Battery D, 10th Field Artillery, and a member of St. Paul's School Club, Book and Snake and the Cloister.

Stuart left Sheff May 14, 1917, to attend the first Officers' Training Camp at Fort Benjamin Harrison where he was commissioned a 2d Lieutenant. He was assigned to Battery B, 323d Field Artillery, at Camp Sherman, Chillicothe, Ohio; in June, 1918, he went overseas with the 83d Division. His permanent address is in care of Mrs. Mary Stuart Hanna, 630 Park Avenue, New York City.

DAVID HENRY SUNDEL, "Doc," "Dave," was born February 6, 1897, in Meriden, Connecticut.

His father, Charles Sundel, was born June 15, 1871, in Jurburg, Russia, but has spent the greater part of his life in Meriden, where he is a dry goods merchant. His mother, whose maiden name was

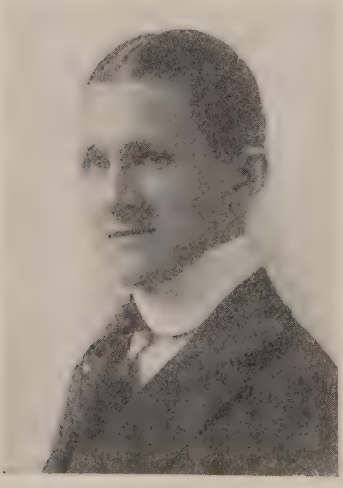
Tillie Fannie Miller, was a resident of Meriden before her marriage. David is the only child.

Doc prepared at the Meriden High School and took the Electrical Engineering Course in Sheff. He received honors of the first grade for excellence in all studies of Freshman year, and a prize for excellence in Chemistry B; held the Meriden Yale Alumni and the Boardman scholarships. He is a member of the Yale Branch of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers, and of Sigma Xi. He roomed alone.

Sundel intends to be an electrical engineer. His permanent address is 216 Cook Avenue, Meriden, Connecticut.

DOUGLAS LAWRENCE SWAN was born September 6, 1895, in Springfield, Massachusetts.

His father is Wilbur Martindale Swan, who was born July 14, 1856, in Agawam, Massachusetts; he is the owner of the New England Card and Paper Company of Springfield. Mrs. Swan's maiden name was Mary Catherine Bemis, and her home, before her marriage, was in Chicopee, Massachusetts. There are two sons in the family.



Douglas prepared at the Central High School in Springfield, and at the Hackley School in Tarrytown, New York. In Sheff he took the Mechanical Engineering Course. He is a member of Theta Xi and Franklin Hall. His roommates were Wallace Hoggson and Calvin Fletcher Gatch.

Swan belonged to Group II of

the Yale R. O. T. C. He did not return to college in Senior year, as he was drafted and sent to Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts. After completing a course at a non-commissioned officers' school he was appointed a Corporal in the 15th Company, 4th Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, and was later assigned to the third Officers' Training School at Devens. He was graduated in April, being eligible for the commission of 2d Lieutenant of Infantry. His permanent address is 50 Bellevue Avenue, Springfield, Massachusetts.

JOSEPH SARSFIELD SWEENY, "Si," was born March 12, 1895, in Coeur d'Alene, Idaho; he has also lived in Spokane, Washington, and in New York City.

His father, Charles Sweeny, was born January 9, 1849, in New York City, and died May 30, 1916; he was interested in the mining industry in New York, Idaho, Nevada, and California. Mrs. Emeline Agnes (O'Neil) Sweeny was a resident of San Francisco, California, before her marriage. Of her thirteen children, seven sons and six daughters, five are now living.

Si prepared at the Taft School, Watertown, Connecticut, and at the Newman School, Hackensack, New Jersey. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He went out for baseball and basketball; took part in Boys' Club work in 1916, and is a member of the Taft School Club, Delta Psi, and St. Anthony Hall. His roommates were Arthur Ralston Page, Edward Payson Borden, and Eugene C. Stevens.

Sweeny was a Sergeant in Battery C at Tobyhanna, and a member of the Yale R. O. T. C. He left college May 1, 1917, to enter the Officers' Training Camp at the Presidio, San Francisco, California, where he stayed for five weeks when he left to take Regular Army examinations. After refusing a Regular Army commission in Cavalry he was commissioned a Captain in Field Artillery at the close of the second Officers' Training Camp at Fort Oglethorpe. After serving as an instructor at Camp Greene, he was assigned to the 16th Field Artillery and went overseas in June, 1918. He was killed in action in the Verdun sector on October 3.

On February 2, 1918, he was married to Louise Daly of Baltimore, Maryland.

EDWARD FOSTER SWIFT, JR., was born April 2, 1895, in Chicago, Illinois.

His father, Edward Foster Swift, was born November 12, 1864, in Barnstable, Massachusetts; he is vice-president and a director of Swift and Company of Chicago. Mrs. Swift's maiden name was Hortense Newcomer, and her home was in Shannon, Illinois, before her marriage. Edward has one sister, and one brother, T. Philip Swift, '15.

Edward prepared at the Hotchkiss School in Lakeville, Connecticut. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He is a member of the University Club, Gun Club, Hotchkiss School Club, Book and Snake and the Cloister.

Swift left the University in May, 1917, and enlisted in the U. S. Naval Reserve. He ranks as an Ensign and is stationed on Submarine Chaser No. 236.

He was married in Atlanta, Georgia, February 6, 1918, to Marian, daughter of Dr. Clifford R. Atchison and Elizabeth (Grantland) Atchison. His permanent address is 1550 North State Parkway, Chicago, Illinois.

CHARLES EDWARD SWINGLEY was born June 7, 1907, in St. Louis, Missouri.

His father, Charles Willoughby Swingley, was born August 1, 1870, in St. Louis, where he is general manager of the Union Fuel Company. Mrs. Grace Louise (Binnington) Swingley was also a resident of St. Louis. Charles is the only child. Charles G. Merriam, '07, is a relative.

Charles prepared at the Soldan High School, St. Louis. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He sang on the Apollo Glee Club in 1915-1916, and is a member of Chi Phi and York Hall.

Swingley left Sheff November 17, 1917, to enlist in the Aviation Service and took the ground school work at the University of Texas. His permanent address is 5149 Kensington Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri.

WILLIAM CLARENCE TACKETT, "Bill," was born October 25, 1896, in Champaign, Illinois, the son of M. F. Tackett.

Bill prepared at the Miami Military Institute, Germantown, Ohio, and the Rosenbaum Tutoring School.

He left at the end of his Freshman year. His permanent address is 300 Jefferson Street, Muskegon, Michigan.

FRANCIS PALMETER TALCOTT, "Frank," "France," "Tal," "Talc," was born September 29, 1897, in Brooklyn, New York, where he lived for thirteen years; he has lived in Athenia, New Jersey, for seven years.

His father, Louis Quereau Talcott, was born May 8, 1872, in New York City where he is a bookkeeper for Hathaway, Smith, Folds and Company. Mrs. Talcott, whose maiden name was Matilda Augusta Smits, was a resident of Brooklyn before her marriage. Francis has one brother.

Frank prepared at the Clifton High School, New York City. In Sheff he took the Chemistry Course. He received honors for excellence in all subjects in Freshman year, and was a member of the scrub baseball team. He roomed alone during his entire course.

Talcott intends to become a chemist. His permanent address is Athenia, New Jersey.

HAROLD BRIGHTMAN THOMAS, "Tommy," was born January 9, 1897, in Hoboken, New Jersey. He has also lived in Germantown and in Hatboro, Pennsylvania, and in New Haven, Connecticut.

His father, William Norman Thomas, was born in Ypsilanti, Michigan, March 23, 1865, and is employed by Sargent and Company of New Haven. Mrs. Addie (Brightman) Thomas lived in Hoboken before her marriage. There are three sons in the family,

William Norman Thomas, Jr., '13 S., being a brother.

Tommy prepared at the Hatboro High School, at the New Haven High School, and at Phillips Academy, Andover, Massachusetts. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He received special honors in German and mathematics in Freshman year; played on the Championship Class Hockey Team, Football Team, and Wrestling Team in Freshman year, and on the Varsity Football Squad and Varsity Wrestling Team in Junior year; was elected captain of the Varsity Wrestling Team for Senior year; has numerals and minor sports insignia; won the Class hockey championship cup, and the University wrestling championship medal for the 129 pound class. He belonged to the Andover Club, and is a member of the Aurelian Honor Society, Delta Phi, and St. Elmo Club. His roommates were Robert Moore, Jr., and Hobart W. Thompson, Jr.

Thomas left the University April 16, 1917, and enlisted as a Seaman, 1st Class, in the U. S. Naval Reserve at Newport, Rhode Island. He was detailed on various duty at Newport and vicinity until October 5, when he received his commission as an Ensign, and was assigned as executive officer to U. S. Submarine Chaser No. 129, which was then under construction in the Norfolk Navy Yard, Norfolk, Virginia. His permanent address is 548 Orange Street, New Haven, Connecticut.

FELLOWES THOMPSON, "Dutch," was born July 9, 1895, in New York City.

His father, Arthur Graham Thompson, was born October 12, 1859, in New York City, and was graduated from Yale in the Class of 1882 S.; he is a partner in the A. Kimball Company, New York City, and is president of the Henry G. Thompson and Son Company, New Haven, Connecticut. Mrs. Angelica (Fellowes) Thompson was a resident of Westport, Connecticut, before her

marriage. There are two sons and one daughter in the family. Yale relatives include his brother, Arthur Van Rensselaer Thompson, '07 S., his brother-in-law, Marshall M. Bartholomew, '07 S., and cousin, J. Graham Parsons, '00 S.

Dutch prepared at the Haverford School, Haverford, Pennsylvania, at the Horace Mann and Cutler Schools, New York City. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He went out for rowing; sang on the Freshman Glee Club, and is a member of the Haverford School Club, Chi Phi and York Hall. His roommates were Sanford S. Clark, Delano W. Ladd, Charles E. Swingley, and Francis L. Adams.

Thompson left the University in April, 1917, to enter the U. S. Naval Reserve at the Brooklyn Navy Yard. He was then transferred to the Federal Rendezvous in Brooklyn, to study for a commission. His rating was Machinist's Mate, 2d Class. His permanent address is 103 East Seventy-fifth Street, New York City.

HOBART WARREN THOMPSON, JR., "Hobey," was born March 19, 1897, in Troy, New York.

His father, Hobart Warren Thompson, was born April 2, 1862, in Troy, and was graduated from Trinity College in the Class of 1883; he has retired from active business, but is a director of John L. Thompson Sons and Company, wholesale drug dealers of Troy. Mrs. Grace (McLeod) Thompson was also a resident of Troy before her marriage. Hobart has one sister.

Hobey prepared at the Albany Academy, Albany, New York, and at the Pomfret School, Pomfret, Connecticut. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He received honors in mathematics in Freshman year; sang on the Freshman Glee Club; was a member of the Freshman Track Squad and of the University Squad in 1917; took third prize in the Princeton Freshman Track meet, and is a member of the Pomfret School Club, Delta Phi and St. Elmo Club. Robert Moore, Jr., was his roommate.

Thompson was a Private in Battery B at Tobyhanna, a member of the Yale R. O. T. C., and a Cadet Officer in the Y. N. T. U. He left the University at the end of the Junior year and enlisted in the U. S. Naval Reserve at New London, Connecticut. He was assigned to Scout Patrol 630, and was rated as a Machinist's Mate, 2d Class, until November when he passed the examinations for a commission as an Ensign. His permanent address is 149 Second Street, Troy, New York.

JAMES MacROBERT THOMPSON, "Mac," was born July 8, 1896, in Fort Worth, Texas.

His father, George Thompson, was born in 1859, in Winchester, Tennessee, but has spent the greater part of his life in Fort Worth, where he is a partner in the law firm of Thompson and Barwise. Mrs. Anna Bland (Baker) Thompson was a resident of Houston, Texas, before her marriage. There are three sons and one daughter in the family, George Thompson, Jr., '12 S., and Beverley V. Thompson, '16 S., being brothers.

Mac prepared at the Terrill School, Dallas, Texas; at Phillips Academy, Andover, Massachusetts, and at the Rosenbaum Tutoring School, New Haven, Connecticut. He is a member of Delta Psi and St. Anthony Hall. His roommates were L. Gordon Slutz and Eckley B. Coxe, 3d.

Thompson left college at the end of Freshman year. In the spring of 1917 he entered the Officers' Training Camp at Leon Springs, Texas. He resigned from there in June to enter the Aviation Service and was assigned to the Ground School at the University of Texas, Austin, ranking as a Cadet Aviator. His permanent address is care of Thompson and Barwise, Fort Worth, Texas.

WILLIAM PAYNE THOMPSON, 2d, "Bill," was born April 16, 1897, in Tuxedo Park, New York.

His father, Lewis S. Thompson, was born in Parkersburg, West Virginia; he was a farmer until war was declared, when he took charge of the first Yale Unit at West Palm Beach, Florida. His mother was Geraldine L. Morgan, and she lived in New York before her marriage. There are four children in the family.

Bill prepared for college at St. Mark's School, and Browning School, New York City. In Sheff he took the Chemistry Course. He was a member of the St. Mark's School Club and Delta Psi. He roomed alone his Freshman year and with R. L. Ireland, Jr., his Junior year.

Thompson left Sheff in March, 1917, and enlisted in the U. S. Naval Reserve Flying Corps at New London, Connecticut. He went into training with Aerial Coast Patrol Unit No. 1, at West Palm Beach, Florida. He has since been commissioned Ensign and was stationed at the Naval Aviation School at M. I. T. as executive officer. His permanent address is Red Bank, New Jersey.

NORMAN TICE, "Happy," was born June 27, 1897, in New Haven, Connecticut.

His father, Joshua Brown Tice, was born June 5, 1859, in Browntown, New Jersey, but has spent the greater part of his life in New Haven, where he is a salesman for the Lampson Lumber Company. Mrs. Tice, whose maiden name was Carrie Elizabeth Ervin, was a resident of Browntown before her marriage. Of her nine children, six sons and three daughters, seven are now living.

Happy prepared at the New Haven High School and in Sheff took the Chemistry Course. He received honors in German and mathematics, and was a member of the Student Council. He was a Private in the Yale Batteries at Tobyhanna and has been a 1st Lieutenant in the Yale R. O. T. C. since February, 1917. His roommates were Murray G. Spang, Gerald S. Tompkins, and Edmund S. Davenport.

Tice expects to be a chemist. His permanent address is 164 Winthrop Avenue, New Haven, Connecticut.

GERALD SAMUEL TOMPKINS, "Jep," "Gerry," "Tommy," was born November 1, 1896, in New Haven, Connecticut.

His father, Walter Lucius Tompkins, was born November 6, 1866, in New Haven, where he is a member of the firm of Curtiss and Pierpont Company, plumbers. Mrs. Tompkins' maiden name was Elizabeth Eleanor Hendricks and her home was in New Haven before her marriage. Gerald has one sister.

Jep prepared at the New Haven High School and in Sheff took the Chemistry Course. He belongs to the Rovers Club and was a Private in the Yale R. O. T. C. for three months. His roommates were Murray G. Spang, Norman Tice, and Edmund S. Davenport.

Tompkins enlisted in the Engineers Enlisted Reserve Corps in the summer of 1918 and later transferred to the Army Laboratory School at Yale. His permanent address is 235 Dwight Street, New Haven, Connecticut.

RICHARD WOLFE TONE, "Dick," "Kid," "Tone," was born May 30, 1896, in New Haven, Connecticut.

His father, Frank Tone, was born June 1, 1856, in East Canaan, Connecticut; he has spent most of his life in New Haven where

he is a foreman in the New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railroad Machine Shops. Mrs. Tone, whose maiden name was Mary Kegler, was also a resident of East Canaan before her marriage. Of their nine children, six sons and three daughters, six are now living.

Dick prepared at the New Haven High School, and in Sheff took the Electrical Engineering Course. He went out for football. Dick lived at home during his entire course.

Tone was a member of the Y. N. T. U. until he left college April 28, 1917, to enter the U. S. Naval Reserve at Brooklyn, New York. As a Radio Operator, 3d Class, he was assigned to the U. S. S. *Arcturus,* being promoted to Electrician, 3d Class, on October 13; he was appointed an Instructor in the Brooklyn Naval Electrical School on October 19, and on December 1 was recommended for a promotion to Electrician, 2d Class. His permanent adddress is 433 Washington Avenue, New Haven, Connecticut.

LESLIE ALONZO TRACY was born February 11, 1896, in Hartford, Connecticut.

His father, Willis S. Tracy, was born August 2, 1872, in Canada; he has spent most of his life in Hartford where he is a wholesale and retail grocer. Mrs. Ellen Jane (Smart) Tracy was a resident of Hartford before her marriage. There are two sons in the family.

Leslie prepared at the Hartford Public High School and at the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute,

Troy, New York. In Sheff he took the Electrical Engineering Course. He is a member of Chi Phi and York Hall.

Tracy left the University in February, 1917, to enlist in Troop B, Connecticut National Guard, later federalized as the 101st Machine Gun Battalion. He ranks as a Sergeant. His permanent address is 102 Barker Street, Hartford, Connecticut.

HENRY COOKE TREMAINE was born December 25, 1896, in New York City, where he lived for three years; since then his home has been in Westfield, New Jersey.

His father, Henry Barnes Tremaine, was born July 20, 1867, in Brooklyn, New York; he is president of the Aeolian Company, piano and music dealers of New York City. Mrs. Tremaine was Maud Aline Cooke of New York City previous to her marriage. Henry has two sisters. Luther G. Billings, '98, and Colby M. Chester, Jr., '97 S., are relatives.

Henry prepared at the Kingsley School, Essex Fells, New Jersey. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He went out for basketball; and is a member of the Kingsley School Club, Delta Psi and St. Anthony Hall. Reginald B. Frost and F. Louis Sperry were his roommates.

Tremaine was a member of the Yale R. O. T. C. until he left the University to enlist in the American Ambulance Service overseas. He is attached to Section 585 and received the *Croix de Guerre* divisional citation with the silver star for bravery under bombardment on July 17. His permanent address is Stoneleigh Park, Westfield, New Jersey.

STUART SCOBEY TRITCH, "Tute," "Stew," was born July 8, 1895, in Denver, Colorado.

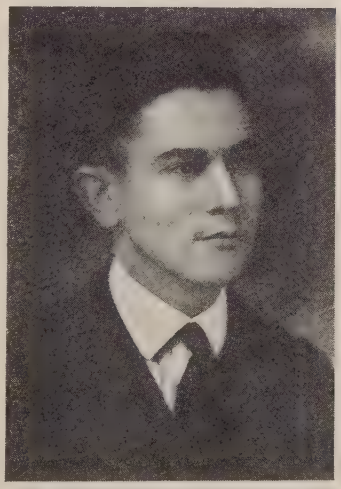
His father, George Tritch, was born February 2, 1871, in Denver, where, until recently, he was president of the George Tritch

Hardware Company. Mrs. Bertha Laura (Scobey) Tritch was also a resident of Denver before her marriage. There are two sons and one daughter in the family. Yale relatives include Irving T. Snyder, '05 S., and Merritt W. Gano, Jr., '14 S. (cousins), and B. Fred Tritch, '99 S. (uncle).

Tute prepared at St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire. In Sheff he took the Electrical Engineering Course. He was a member of the Freshman Track Team, and of the St. Paul's School Club. Howard C. Donovan was his roommate.

Tritch was a member of the Yale R. O. T. C. until he left the University May 12, 1917, to attend the Officers' Training Camp at Fort Riley, Kansas. He was commissioned a 2d Lieutenant and assigned to the 341st Field Artillery, 89th Division, Camp Funston, Kansas. His permanent address is 975 Pearl Street, Denver, Colorado.

He was married May 16, 1918, in Chicago, Illinois, to Helen B., daughter of Mrs. M. J. Wood of East Haven, Connecticut.



MAURICE TROOSTWYK, "Morey," was born May 3, 1895, in New Haven, Connecticut.

His father, Isidore Troostwyk, was born July 3, 1863, in Zwolle, Holland, and was graduated from the Royal Imperial Conservatory in Berlin, Germany; he has spent most of his life in New Haven where he is assistant professor of applied music at Yale University. Mrs. Erma (Dessauer) Troostwyk was a resident of Heidingsfeld, Bavaria, before her marriage. There are three sons and

one daughter in the family. Arthur Troostwyk, *ex*-'14 Music, is a brother.

Morey prepared at the New Haven High School. He was formerly a member of the Class of 1917 S. for two years, taking the Civil Engineering Course, but changed to the Select Course. He was a member of Los Toreadores and of the Yale R. O. T. C. in the spring of 1917. He roomed alone during his entire course.

Troostwyk expects to go into business. His permanent address is 26 Lake Place, New Haven, Connecticut.

CHARLES HOADLEY TUDOR was born April 13, 1895, in Hartford, Connecticut.

He prepared at the Hartford Public High School and Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, New York. In Sheff he took the Electrical Engineering Course and in Freshman year received honors in German and mathematics.

Tudor left Sheff February 23, 1917. His permanent address is care of Sanford G. Freeman, 8 State Street, Hartford, Connecticut.

RALPH ALFRED UIHLEIN, "Uly," "Alpine," was born April 19, 1897, in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

His father, William Joseph Uihlein, was born October 18, 1859, in Wertheim, Germany; he has spent most of his life in Milwaukee and was formerly connected with the Joseph Schlitz Brewing Company; he has now retired from active business. Mrs. Uihlein, whose maiden name was Eliza Rahte, was a resident of Milwaukee before her marriage. Ralph has one brother.

Uly prepared at the G. E. High School, Milwaukee. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He received honors in biology and mathematics in Freshman year; contributed to the *News* and to the *Sheff Monthly;* played on the Freshman Mandolin Club, on

the Apollo Banjo Mandolin Club in Junior year, and on the University Banjo Mandolin Club in Senior year; was a Corporal in the Yale Batteries at Tobyhanna and a Sergeant in the Yale R. O. T. C.; served on the Senior Class Book Committee, and is a member of Phi Gamma Delta and Vernon Hall. His roommates were Richard B. Mayer, Chester B. Stilson, and David J. Molloy.

Uihlein entered the employ of the Submarine Boat Corporation at Newark, New Jersey, soon after graduation. His permanent address is 717 Shepard Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

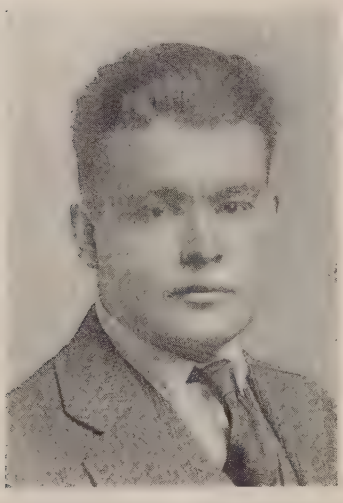
ARTHUR JUDSON UNDERWOOD, "Undee," was born July 3, 1894, in Bridgeport, Connecticut, where he lived for ten years; since that time he has been living in Newark, New Jersey.

His father, Arthur Bronson Underwood, was born in Hartford, Connecticut; he is now living in Newark where he is president of the Riley-Klotz Manufacturing Company. Mrs. Underwood, whose maiden name was Mary A. Cook, was a resident of New Haven, Connecticut, before her marriage. Arthur is the only child. Eugene B. Underwood, '96 S., is a relative.

Undee prepared at the Barringer and Central High Schools, Newark, and was a member of the Class of 1918 at Cornell University. In Sheff he took the Electrical Engineering Course. He rowed on the Freshman Crew and on the Varsity Crew in 1917, winning his numerals; took cups for crew races in the fall and spring regatta in 1915-1916, and in the Pennsylvania race in 1916; is a member of Pipe and Bowl, Phi Sigma Kappa and Sachem Hall. His roommates were Harold C. Parks, Lucius H. Collins, John B. Sellers, William Skinner, 2d, Kenneth B. Ris, and Wharton C. F. Smith.

Underwood was a Section Leader in the Y. N. T. U. until he left the University December 3, 1917, to enlist in the Ordnance Corps of the U. S. Army. He was assigned to the Office of the

Inspector of Ordnance, Remington Arms Union Metallic Cartridge Company, Inc., at Bridgeport, and has the rank of Sergeant. His permanent address is 123 Chester Avenue, Newark, New Jersey.



ROBERT CUMMINGS VANCE, "Hecker," was born February 21, 1894, in New Britain, Connecticut.

His father, Robert Johnstone Vance, was born in New York City in 1854 and died June 22, 1902, in Black Mountain, North Carolina; he was a congressman, political editor of the New York *Sun,* and editor and owner of the New Britain *Herald.* Mrs. Matilda (O'Connor) Vance was a resident of Washington, D. C., before her marriage. There are two sons and one daughter.

Hecker prepared at the New Britain High School; at St. John's Military School, Manlius, New York; at Phillips Academy, Exeter, New Hampshire, and at the Rosenbaum Tutoring School, New Haven, Connecticut. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He is a member of the Exeter Club, Chi Phi, and York Hall. His roommates were Maxwell S. Porter, Francis L. Adams, Joseph B. Rousseau, and Henry C. Fownes, 2d.

Vance was a member of the Yale R. O. T. C. He left the University at the end of the Junior year and went overseas in the American Ambulance Service, as a Private, first class. He was attached to S. S. U. 650. His permanent address is 159 Maple Street, New Britain, Connecticut.

QUENTELL VIOLETT, "Quent," was born April 4, 1898, in New York City.

His father, Atwood Violett, was born in 1848 in New Orleans, Louisiana. In 1914 an honorary B.A. degree was conferred upon him by the University of Alabama, which he had left in 1865 to

enter the Confederate Army. He is a cotton broker, senior partner in the firm of Atwood Violett and Company. His mother, whose maiden name was Olga Quentell, was born in London, England. There are four children in the family. Atwood Violett, Jr., *ex*-'17, is a brother.

Quent prepared at the Westminster School, Simsbury, Connecticut. In Sheff he took the Civil Engineering Course. He received his minor sports insignia in water polo in Junior year and was a member of Delta Psi and St. Anthony. His roommates were George N. Emory, Theodore Allen, Clarence B. Davison and William Hart.

Violett was a member of Battery B, 10th Field Artillery, in 1916, and left Sheff at the end of Junior year. He enlisted in the Signal Corps as a Private in July, 1917. In the spring of 1918 he passed the examinations for Master Signal Electrician, the highest non-commissioned officer grade in the Army. He is attached to the Outpost Company of the 317th Field Signal Battalion, American Expeditionary Forces. His permanent address is 52 North Broadway, White Plains, New York.

THEODORE FREDERICK VOGEL, "Ted," "Schlitz," was born November 23, 1895, in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

His father, August Hugo Vogel, was born December 16, 1862, in Milwaukee and was graduated from Harvard in the Class of 1886; he is vice-president of the Pfister and Vogel Leather Company. Mrs. Anita (Hansen) Vogel was also a resident of Milwaukee before her marriage. There are four sons and two daughters in the family.

Ted prepared at the Milton Academy, Milton, Massachusetts, and at Phillips Academy, Andover, Massachusetts. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He played on the Baseball Team in 1916; rowed on the Crew in 1917, and is a member of the Andover Club, Delta Phi and St. Elmo Club. His roommates were James H.

Slocum, Jr., George D. Scott, Daniel M. Edwards, Jr., and Grenville M. Parker.

Vogel was a member of the Yale R. O. T. C. until he left the University April 20, 1917, to enter the Officers' Training Camp at Fort Sheridan, Illinois. He enlisted August 15 as a Private, was promoted September 15 to a Sergeant and September 25 to Sergeant Major in the Headquarters Company of the 328th Field Artillery at Camp Custer, Battle Creek, Michigan.

He was married May 3, 1917, to Kathryn, daughter of Alfred and Kathryn (Durand) James. They have one daughter, Jane Durand Vogel, born January 24, 1918, in Battle Creek, Michigan. Vogel's permanent address is 393 Lake Drive, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

LUTHER DALE WADDELL, "Waddy," was born December 21, 1891, near Brighton, Polk County, Missouri.

His father, George Newton Waddell, was born on April 16, 1860, in Knoxville, Tennessee; he is a farmer. His mother was Miranda May Hammontree and she lived near Brighton, Missouri, before her marriage. There are thirteen children in the family.

Luther prepared at the Central High School, St. Louis, Missouri, where he won the first Scholarship offered by the St. Louis Yale Alumni Association. In Sheff he took the Mechanical Engineering Course. He was a Yale Glee and Banjo Club Scholar and was elected to the Student Council. His roommate during his first

year was Howard Donovan and during the second year he lived at the home of his brother.

Waddell left at the end of Junior year. He is working for the Worthington Pump and Machinery Corporation but hopes to complete his college work after the war. His permanent address is 230 West Hemlock Street, Hazleton, Pennsylvania.

JOHN MARSH WADHAMS, 3D, "Waddie," was born June 13, 1897, in Goshen, Connecticut, where he lived for two years; his home is now in Torrington, Connecticut.

His father, John Marsh Wadhams, was born September 14, 1870, in Goshen; he has spent most of his life in Torrington where he is treasurer of the Torrington Savings Bank. Mrs. Annie Mary (Tenney) Wadhams was a resident of Ayer, Massachusetts, previous to her marriage. John is the only child. Fred W. Tenney, '98, and Robert P. Wadhams, '02 S., are relatives.

Waddie prepared at the Torrington High School. In Sheff he took the Mechanical Engineering Course. He is a member of the Yale R. O. T. C., Pipe and Bowl, Phi Sigma Kappa and Sachem Hall. He is a member of the Triennial Committee. His roommates were William H. Bartlett, William B. Stevens, Jr., Franklin C. Leonard, and Andrew H. Blackmore.

Wadhams is undecided as to his future occupation. His permanent address is 82 Forest Street, Torrington, Connecticut.

MAX WAGNER, "Smiles," was born April 11, 1894, in Nantucket, Massachusetts.

His father, Max Wagner, was born March 14, 1866, in Charleston, South Carolina; he served in the Spanish-American War, having the rank of 2d Lieutenant and was killed in the Philippines October 1, 1900. His mother, whose maiden name was Mary

Jennie Macy, lived in Nantucket, Massachusetts, before her marriage. There are two children in the family.

Smiles prepared at the Bradford Durfee Textile School, Fall River, Massachusetts, and at Phillips Andover. In Sheff he took the Chemistry Course, receiving honors in mathematics in Freshman year. He was a member of the Andover Club.

Wagner left Sheff May 12, 1917, to attend the first Officers' Training Camp at Plattsburg but no information has been received as to whether he obtained a commission. He is serving overseas with the Headquarters Company of the 2d Anti-Aircraft Machine Gun Battalion. His permanent address is Nantucket, Massachusetts.

FRANCIS SALMON WAKEMAN, "Bill," "Wake," was born September 19, 1898, in Westport, Connecticut.

His father, Austin Wakeman, was born June 1, 1874, in Saugatuck, Connecticut, and was graduated from Hobart College in 1894 and from the Yale School of Law in 1896; he is president of R. Wakeman and Son, manufacturers of mattresses. Mrs. Wakeman, whose maiden name was Edith Eliza Salmon, lived in Westport before her marriage. Francis is the only child. Robert C. Wakeman, *ex*-'12 S., is a relative.

Bill prepared at the Staples High School, at the Bridgeport High School, and with a private tutor. He was a Private in the Yale R. O. T. C. for three months. His roommates were David J. Molloy, James F. Mulligan, and John M. Roche.

Wakeman left the University in May, 1917, on account of poor health, and after spending the summer in the White Mountains, was employed in the engineering department of the Remington Arms Union Metallic Cartridge Company of Bridgeport, as a tool designer. His permanent address is Riverside Avenue, Saugatuck, Connecticut.

WILBUR WYATT WALKER, "Bill," "Wally," was born May 31, 1895, in Hartford, Connecticut.

His father, Charles Edward Walker, was born April 24, 1867, in Chelsea, Massachusetts; he is president of the Hartford Motor Car Company, treasurer of the Walker and Barkman Manufacturing Company of Hartford, and vice-president of the Westfield Manufacturing Company. Mrs. Walker's maiden name was Effie L. Gibbs, and her home, previous to her marriage, was in Chelsea. Wilbur has one sister.

Bill prepared at the Hartford Public High School. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He received honors in mathematics and went out for crew in Freshman year. He is a member of Berzelius and the Colony. His roommates were David H. Lewis, K. Stuart Lyle, and H. Stanley Judd.

Walker left college May 23, 1917, and went overseas in the Ambulance Service for six months. After his return he was appointed Sergeant in the Medical Corps at Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts. His home address is 50 Farmington Avenue, Hartford, Connecticut.

VALENTINE ERNST WALTER, "Wally," "Val," "Bolo," was born July 11, 1895, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; he has also lived in Brooklyn, New York, and in Hartford, Connecticut.

His father, Valentine Liebig, was born in Stuttgart, Germany, but has spent most of his life in the United States; he is a manufacturer of separators. His mother, Mrs. Emma Walter, was also a resident of Stuttgart before her marriage. There are three sons in the family.

Wally prepared at the Rockville High School, Rockville, Connecticut, and for one year was a member of the Class of 1918 at Olivet College, Olivet, Michigan. In Sheff he took the Chemistry Course. He received honors of the second grade for excellence in

all studies of the Freshman year; was a member of the Freshman Cross Country and Track teams, of the University Cross Country and Track teams in 1916 and 1917; captain of the University Cross Country Team in 1917, and won his numerals; he was a Private in the Yale R. O. T. C. in the spring of 1917. George H. Phelps was his roommate.

Walter has already accepted a position as a chemist. His permanent address is care of W. E. Hill, 172 Adelaide Street, Hartford, Connecticut.

FRANKLIN WRIGHT WEDGE, "Frank," "Pink," "Red," "Bud," was born April 13, 1897, in Bayonne, New Jersey; he has also lived in Carthage, Missouri, and in Ardmore and Paoli, Pennsylvania.

His father, Utley Wedge, was born November 19, 1863, in Mayville, New York, and was graduated from Adelbert College, Western Reserve University; he was formerly superintendent of the Standard Oil Company, and of the Pennsylvania Salt Manufacturing Company as well as president of the Tennessee Copper Company; he is now a director in the Wedge Mechanical Furnace Company, director and president of the Process Engineering Company, and of the Electro-chemical Supply and Engineering Company. Mrs. Wedge was Grace Louise Wright of Wellington, Ohio, before her marriage. There were two sons and two daughters in the family; three children are now living.

Frank prepared at the Lower Merion High School and at St. Luke's School in Wayne, Pennsylvania. In Sheff he took the Metallurgical Engineering Course. He took part in the Yale Pageant, and was a member of St. Luke's Club, and of the Y. N. T. U. R. Sherman Child was his roommate.

Wedge left the University April 26, 1917, and enlisted in the U. S. Naval Reserve Force, being stationed at the Naval Radio Station, San Juan, Porto Rico, after a week spent in a naval electrical school. He was assigned to duty in the mail and cable censorship department, with the rank of a Radio Electrician, 2d Class. His permanent address is 126 Athens Avenue, Ardmore, Pennsylvania.

CHARLES BRONSON WEED, "Bron," "Charlie," was born August 17, 1896, in Mechanicsburg, Ohio; he has also lived in Cleveland, Ohio, and in New Haven, Connecticut.

His father, Charles T. Weed, was born April 15, 1861, in New Haven; he has retired from active business. His mother, Alice (Bronson) Weed, was also a resident of New Haven before her marriage. Charles has one sister. Nathan S. Bronson, '56, and Theodore L. Bronson, '12, are relatives.

Bron prepared at the Choate School, Wallingford, Connecticut. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He received honors in chemistry and mathematics in Freshman year; went out for tennis; contributed to the *Yale Sheffield Monthly;* was a Corporal in the Yale R. O. T. C. in 1916, and a member of the Y. N. T. U. in 1917-1918. He belongs to Phi Sigma Kappa and Sachem Hall. His roommates were Paul B. Bakewell, Russell P. Crothers, Carl Sholtz, Alfred C. Hicks, Artemas J. Haynes, Henry F. Hanmer, and Hubbard Lynch.

Weed is undecided as to his future occupation. His permanent address is 224 St. Ronan Street, New Haven, Connecticut.

ISRAEL KLEINER WEIL was born June 30, 1895, in New Haven, Connecticut.

His father, David Weil, was born April 9, 1864, in Baden, Germany, but has spent most of his life in New Haven, where he is employed by George Jacobs Brothers, meat dealers. Mrs. Weil, whose maiden name was Sarah Kleiner, was a resident of New Haven before her marriage. Israel has one sister. Charles Kleiner, '83 L., Moses Kleiner, '88 M., Israel Kleiner, '09 M., and Simon B. Kleiner, '11 S. and '15 M., are relatives.

Israel prepared at the New Haven High School. In Sheff he took the Chemistry Course. He was a member of the Adelphi Literary Association and of the Yale R. O. T. C. during his Junior year. He lived at home during his entire course.

Weil entered the Ordnance Department and was assigned to the Edgewood Arsenal, Edgewood, Maryland. His permanent address is 666 George Street, New Haven, Connecticut.

RUSSELL HUGHES WELDON was born March 17, 1897, in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

His father, Edward Weldon, was born March 20, 1856, in Bridgeport; he has now retired from the grocery business, having conducted a store for thirty-seven years. Mrs. Ann T. (Callahan) Weldon was a resident of New Brunswick, New Jersey, before her marriage. There are four sons and one daughter in the family.

Russell prepared at the Bridge-

port High School. In Sheff he took the Electrical Engineering Course. He was a member of the Yale R. O. T. C., of the Y. N. T. U., and was a Machinist's Mate, 1st Class, in the U. S. Naval Reserve Force, for one month. His roommates were Gerald O. Boland, Francis A. Hallen, and Albert L. Clark.

Weldon expects to become an electrical engineer. His permanent address is 115 East Eaton Street, Bridgeport, Connecticut.

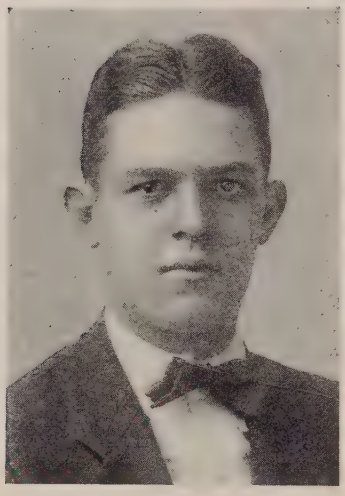
JULIAN FIRTH WELLES, "Bub," "Bud," was born September 17, 1894, in Kansas City, Missouri, where he lived for nine years; since that time his home has been in Denver, Colorado.

His step-father is Edward B. Morgan, who was born December 18, 1865, in Wethersfield, Connecticut, and was graduated from Yale in 1886, afterwards spending two years in Harvard Law School; he is president of the Morgan Real Estate and Investment Company. Mrs. Grace (Firth) Morgan lived in Kansas City before her marriage. Leonard W. Frisbie, '03 S., Robert T. Frisbie, '12, and Charles G. Frisbie, '10 S., are cousins.

Bub prepared at the Culver Military Academy, the Cheshire School, and at the Rosenbaum Tutoring School. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He rowed on the third Freshman Crew in 1915-1916, winning a cup in the Fall Regatta in 1916. He is a member of Delta Psi and St. Anthony Hall. John C. Stuart was his roommate.

Welles was a Private in Battery A at Tobyhanna, and a Sergeant in the Yale R. O. T. C. for three weeks before leaving college in May, 1917, to enter the Officers' Training Camp at Fort Riley, Kansas. After receiving his commission of 2d Lieutenant he was assigned to Battery C, 340th Field Artillery, Camp Funston, Kansas. In May, 1918, he was ordered to Camp Jackson, South Carolina, and assigned to Division Headquarters to a detail in the Chief Mustering Office. He was a member of the thirtieth

class at the School of Fire, Fort Sill, graduating on September 27. His permanent address is in care of Edward B. Morgan, 720 Franklin Street, Denver, Colorado.



DERBY WESTON, "Derb," was born February 28, 1896, in Winchester, Massachusetts.

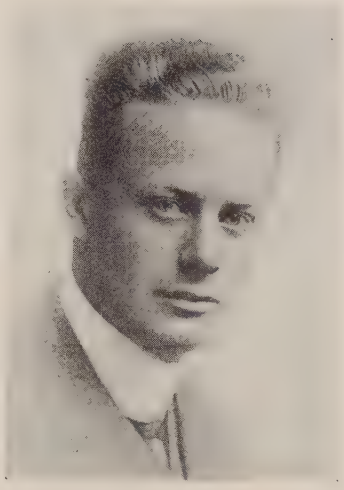
His father, Wendell Maro Weston, was born June 12, 1861, in Low Moor, Iowa; he is president and treasurer of the W. M. Weston Company, hardwood lumber. Mrs. Weston, whose maiden name was Maud Alice Derby, lived in Somerville, Massachusetts, before she was married. There were three sons and one daughter in the family; the daughter is deceased.

Derb prepared at Phillips Academy, Andover, Massachusetts, and at the Roxbury Tutoring School, New Haven, Connecticut. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He engaged in Y. M. C. A. work and was a member of the Andover Club, Berzelius, and the Colony. His roommates were Russell Dean, Henry C. Fownes, 2d, Thomas N. Crawford, and Harold D. Carey.

Weston was a Seaman in the Y. N. T. U. for seven weeks previous to leaving college in May, 1917. He tried to enlist in the U. S. Naval Reserve Force, but was rejected on account of color blindness, and is now working under contract with the English Government doing forestry work in the "Ten Sawmill Units of New England," in Ardgay, Scotland. His permanent address is 48 Fletcher Street, Winchester, Massachusetts.

CHARLES HILLS WHITNEY, "Chuck," "Whit," was born May 26, 1895, in Chicago, Illinois.

His father, Thomas Deykes Whitney, was born July 1, 1858, in Kenosha, Wisconsin, and died June 28, 1911, in Karlsbad, Austria; he spent most of his life in Chicago where he was president of



the Ludowici-Celadon Roofing Tile Company. Mrs. Julia Lucy (Hills) Whitney was a resident of Muskegon, Michigan, previous to her marriage. Charles has one sister. George Robb Collins, *ex-*'10 S., is his brother-in-law.

Chuck prepared at the Chicago Latin School, at the Asheville School, Asheville, North Carolina, at the Roxbury Tutoring School, New Haven, Connecticut, and for one year attended the Michigan Agricultural College. He is a member of Chi Phi and York Hall. His roommates were John B. Ford, Jr., John V. Dwyer, and John Canfield.

Whitney left the University in the fall of 1916. In 1917 he enlisted in the U. S. Naval Reserve at Newport, Rhode Island, but was transferred to the Merchant Marine Officers' School. He received his commission as Ensign in the U. S. Naval Auxiliary Reserve. His permanent address is 3122 Sheridan Road, Chicago, Illinois.

ROBERT WIER, JR., "Bob," was born January 14, 1897, in Wilmington, Delaware.

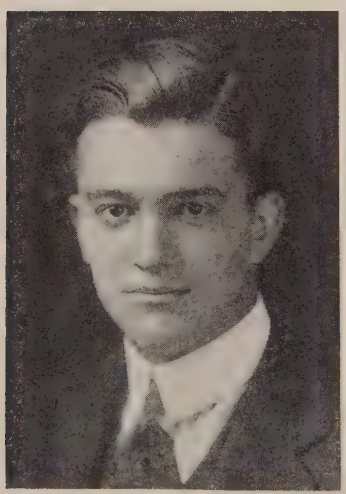
His father, Robert Wier, was born September 7, 1874, in Annapolis, Maryland; he is connected with the Independence Branch Home Office of the New York Life Insurance Company. Mrs. Wier's maiden name was Florence Mabel Bell, and her home, previous to her marriage, was in Wilmington. There are two sons and one daughter in the family.

Bob prepared at the Wilming-

ton High School, and from February to May, 1915, attended Delaware College in Newark, Delaware. In Sheff he took the Mechanical Engineering Course. He received honors of the first grade for excellence in all studies of Freshman year, and honorable mention in mathematics, drawing, and descriptive geometry; was a member of the 1919 Freshman Crew, and of the Varsity Squad in 1917, winning his numerals; was secretary of the Student Council, Class Secretary, Class Deacon, president of Yale Mechanical Engineers' Club, and of Pipe and Bowl; served on Byers Hall committee, and belongs to the Yale Southern Club, the Torch, Sigma Xi, and Sigma Phi Epsilon. He was a Private in Battery A at Tobyhanna, and a 1st Sergeant in Battery 11 of the Yale R. O. T. C. in the spring term of 1917. His roommates were Henry Ely Kyburg, William Rogers Herod, and Raymond Burr Jones.

Wier completed the work of Senior year and then entered the employ of the U. S. Government Explosive Plants, DuPont Engineering Company, at the Old Hickory Works, Nashville, Tennessee. His permanent address is 1428 VanBuren Street, Wilmington, Delaware.

WHEELER WILLIAMS was born November 3, 1897, in Chicago, Illinois.



His father, Lawrence Williams, was born October 23, 1859, in Cincinnati, Ohio, and was graduated from Yale in the Class of 1882 S.; he has spent most of his life in Chicago where he is president of the Oliver Typewriter Company. Mrs. Adele Holbrook (Wheeler) Williams was a resident of Chicago before her marriage. There are two sons and two daughters in the family. Yale relatives include Lawrence Williams, Jr., '17 S. (brother), Marvyn Scudder, '99, John Scudder, '74, and Lawrence W. Scudder, '08 S. (cousins), and Timothy Dwight.

Wheeler prepared at the Chicago Latin School and at Phillips Academy, Exeter, New Hampshire. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He received honors for excellence in all studies of Freshman year; contributed to the *News;* was chairman of the *Record* and art editor of the *Sheff Monthly;* was president of the Exeter Club and of the Virgins; and is a member of Book and Snake and the Cloister. His roommates were Philip R. Zenner, David T. Sanders, 2d, Page Shindler, Harold D. Carey, and Howard I. McMillan.

Williams was a Private in the Yale R. O. T. C. until he left the University March 1, 1918, when he was called for active duty in the Balloon Corps at Omaha, Nebraska. After finishing the ground school course and part of the flying course at the Army Balloon School, Fort Omaha, he was sent to the School of Military Aeronautics, Columbus, Ohio. His permanent address is 56 Bellevue Place, Chicago, Illinois.

WILLIAM DICKINSON WILSON, "Dick," was born November 20, 1896, in Cincinnati, Ohio.

His father, James Y. Wilson, was born May 1, 1870, in Jacksonville, Florida, and attended the University of the South, Sewanee, Tennessee. He is an engineer and road building contractor, doing business under the name Wilson Construction Company. His mother, whose maiden name was Edna D. Dickinson, lived in Cincinnati, Ohio, before her marriage. There are two children in the family.

Dick prepared at the Lawrenceville School, Lawrenceville, New Jersey, and attended Dartmouth College before entering Yale. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He sang first bass in the Freshman Glee Club, and was a member of Berzelius and the Colony. He joined Phi Delta Theta at Dartmouth.

Wilson left Sheff May 4, 1917, to enter the Officers' Training Camp at Fort McPherson, Georgia. He received his commission as a 2d Lieutenant on August 12 and was assigned to the 149th Field Artillery. He has been in active service abroad since January 1. His permanent address is 209 Clark Building, Jacksonville, Florida.

DWIGHT DEERE WIMAN was born August 8, 1895, in Moline, Illinois, where he lived for seventeen years; he has also lived in Santa Barbara, California.

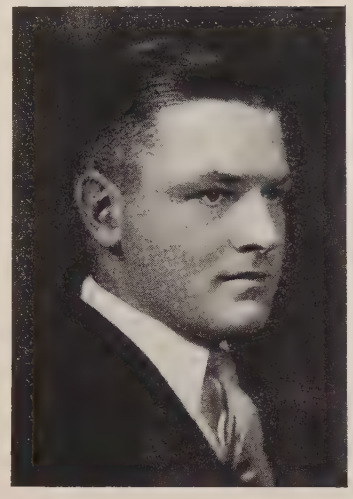
William Dwight Wiman, his father, was born in Toronto, Canada, May 14, 1860, and was graduated from Lehigh University in 1885; previous to his death, June 2, 1914, he was a director in Deere and Company, and general manager of the Union Malleable Iron Company of Moline. Mrs. Anna Caroline (Deere) Wiman lived in Moline before her marriage, and died in Santa Barbara, June 1, 1906. Dwight has one brother, Charles Deere Wiman, '14 S.

Dwight prepared at The Hill School in Pottstown, Pennsylvania. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He received honors in English literature in Freshman year; took the part of Mrs. Cheveley in "An Ideal Husband"; is a member of The Hill School Club, the Yale University Dramatic Association, Chi Phi and York Hall.

Wiman left college to enlist in the U. S. Naval Reserve Force at New London, Connecticut, and is rated as a Quartermaster, 1st Class. His permanent address is Moline, Illinois.

ALAN FRANCIS WINSLOW, "Al," was born October 2, 1895, in River Forest, Illinois, a suburb of Chicago.

His father, William Herman Winslow, who was born in Brooklyn, New York, May 2, 1857, is president of the Winslow Brothers



Company, manufacturers of architectural and ornamental iron and bronze and munitions for the war. His mother, whose maiden name was Edith Henry, lived in St. Louis, Missouri, before her marriage. There are three children in the family; the oldest son, Lieut. Paul S. Winslow, was graduated at Williams College in 1913.

Al was prepared at the Chicago Latin School and at the Coit School, Munich, Germany. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He was chairman of the *Yale Sheffield Monthly* Board and a member of Delta Psi and St. Anthony Hall.

Winslow left Sheff April 13, 1917, volunteering in the New York Naval Hydroplane Corps. He spent about two months training in this service and was then transferred by Admiral Usher to the Lafayette Escadrille in France, arriving July 3 or 4, 1917. He trained in the French service at Avord, Juivsy, and at the Battleplane Training School of Aerial Gymnastics at Pau. He was commissioned a Lieutenant in the French Army in October, 1917, and was at once transferred to the American Army, obtaining his 2d Lieutenancy on January 29, 1918. He was then stationed at an Aviation Field on the French front near Toul. During the first six weeks he had five battles with German planes, and, though he did not bring down any, drove them off the Field to their own lines.

On the morning of April 14, together with Lieutenant Douglas Campbell of Harvard, he engaged two Hun planes, and was successful in bringing down the machine he attacked in about six minutes, taking the enemy aviator a prisoner, the machine being partially wrecked. The fight was a particularly spectacular one, being directly over a city, at about three hundred meters.

He was awarded the *Croix de Guerre* with Palm Leaf, received a letter from the Chief of the Air Service and was mentioned in General Orders. He has the historical credit of bringing down the first enemy plane in the American service.

In August he was reported as killed during air fighting but later information records him in a German prison camp. During his last combat he lost his left arm.

The Distinguished Service Cross was awarded as follows: "2d Lieut. Alan F. Winslow, 94th Aero Squadron—For extraordinary heroism in action in the Toul Sector on June 6. While on a patrol consisting of himself and two other pilots, he encountered a biplane of the enemy at an altitude of 4,000 meters, near St. Mihiel. He promptly and vigorously attacked and after a running fight, extending far beyond the German lines, shot his foe down in flames near Thiaucourt."

Winslow's permanent address is Auvergne Lodge, River Forest, Illinois.

WALLACE CHARLES WINTER, JR., "Wallie," "Wint," was born May 4, 1896, in St. Paul, Minnesota, where he lived for eight years; since then his home had been in Chicago, Illinois.

His father, Wallace Charles Winter, was born August 8, 1872, in Marinette, Wisconsin, and was graduated from Yale in the Class of 1893 S.; he is a partner in the brokerage firm of King, Farnum and Company of Chicago. Mrs. Winter was Florence L. Robbins of St. Paul before her marriage. Wallace has two brothers, Daniel R. Winter, '20, and Edwin W. Winter, 2d, '21.

Wallie prepared at the Hotchkiss School in Lakeville, Connecticut. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He played on the Freshman Football Team, winning his numerals, and was a member of the Hotchkiss Club, Kopper Kettle Klub, Book and Snake, and the Cloister. Edward F. Smith, Jr., was his roommate.

Winter left the University in May, 1917, to enlist in Aviation and went to France, where he joined the Lafayette Escadrille. He was an Aviator in the French Army from November, 1917, until February 1, 1918, when he was commissioned a 1st Lieutenant in the U. S. Army. He had previously received his Brevet and

Pilot's license, and had been awarded the *Croix de Guerre* with one star for defeating three German aviators in combat. While flying behind the German lines on March 8 he was killed.

FRANCIS BOWDITCH WOODFORD, "Fritz," "Woody," "Fran," was born March 21, 1897, in New Haven, Connecticut.

His father, Arthur Burnham Woodford, was born October 7, 1861, in Winsted, Connecticut, and received the degree of Ph.B. from Yale in 1881, of M.A. from Indiana University in 1886, and of Ph.D. from Johns Hopkins in 1891; he is rector-emeritus of Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven, and was formerly professor of economics in Indiana University. Mrs. Woodford was Margaret Cornelia Bowditch of New Haven before her marriage. Of their two sons and two daughters, one daughter is deceased.

Fritz prepared at the Hopkins Grammar School and at The Hill School in Pottstown, Pennsylvania. In Sheff he took the Select Course and was elected to Phi Beta Kappa. He received honors of the second grade for excellence in all studies of Freshman year; went out for Freshman football, lacrosse, and wrestling; assisted in Y. M. C. A. collections for war purposes, and is a member of The Hill School Club, the Torch, Delta Phi and St. Elmo Club. Woody was a Private in Battery C at Tobyhanna, and is a Sergeant in the Yale R. O. T. C. His roommates were Dudley F. Parker, Alvan Macauley, Jr., and Alexander G. Medlicott.

Woodford is undecided as to his future occupation. His permanent address is 459 Whalley Avenue, New Haven, Connecticut.

VINCENT STEPHEN WRENN, "Pink," was born April 16, 1897, in New Haven, Connecticut.

His father, James Joseph Wrenn, is a mechanical engineer in the employ of the Winchester Repeating Arms Company. His mother was Catherine McAveigh; she lived in New Haven before

her marriage. There are four sons in the family, one daughter is deceased. Harold T. Wrenn, 1917 S., is a brother.

Vincent prepared at the New Haven High School. In Sheff he took the Biology Course. He played on the Freshman Hockey and Baseball teams. He roomed at home all three years.

Wrenn expects to be a bacteriologist and will enter the Yale Graduate School. His permanent address is 37 Lake Place, New Haven, Connecticut.

NORTHAM LANCASTER WRIGHT, "Nor," was born November 29, 1896, in Centerbrook, Connecticut.

His father, Alfred Northam Wright, was born May 3, 1867, in Clinton, Connecticut, was graduated from Wesleyan University in 1889, and from Yale School of Law in 1892; he is connected with the Connecticut Valley Manufacturing Company of Centerbrook. Mrs. Wright, whose maiden name was Laura E. Lancaster, lived in New York City before her marriage. Northam has one sister.

Nor prepared at Phillips Academy, Andover, Massachusetts. In Sheff he took the Mechanical Engineering Course. He was competitive baseball manager; has numerals, and is a member of the Andover Club, Delta Psi and St. Anthony Hall. His roommates were William H. Adams, William F. Moreland, G. B. Bolton, and Harrison Corbin.

Wright expects to go into the manufacturing business. His permanent address is Centerbrook, Connecticut.

JAMES WYCKOFF, "Jim," was born September 9, 1894, in Perry, New York.

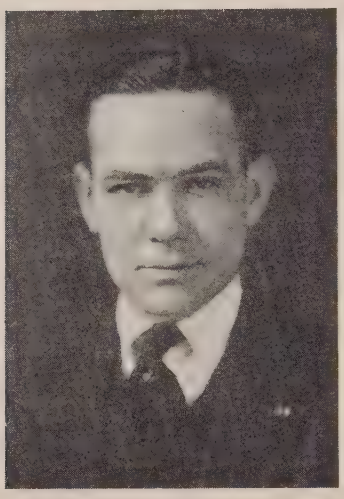
His father, James Newton Wyckoff, was born November 9, 1859, in Perry and was graduated from Cornell University in the Class of 1884; he is president of the Wyckoff Knitting Company. Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Olin) Wyckoff was also a resident of Perry before her marriage. James had one sister.

Jim prepared at the Perry High School and at the Lawrenceville School, Lawrenceville, New Jersey. In Sheff he took the Electrical Engineering Course. He went out for Freshman Crew; contributed to the *Sheff Monthly;* was treasurer of the Y. M. C. A. Boys' Club and president of the Student Hall Committee, and is a member of Phi Gamma Delta and Vernon Hall. James W. Brooks, Jr., and Maxwell S. Porter were his roommates.

Wyckoff was a member of the Yale R. O. T. C. until he left the University May 8, 1917, to attend the Officers' Training Camp at Madison Barracks, New York; he was discharged July 18, 1917, on account of physical disability, and since that time he has been employed in a knitting mill on an army contract. His permanent address is 98 Main Street, Perry, New York.

EDWARD EARLE WYMAN, "Ted," "Henry Clay," "Pac," was born April 9, 1893, in Evanston, Illinois, where he lived for eleven years; the rest of the time his home has been in New York City.

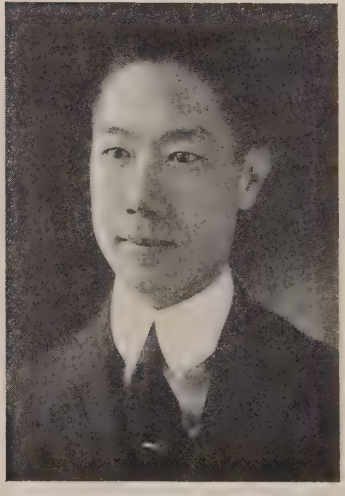
His father, Edward Frothingham Wyman, was born September 17, 1850, in Boston, Massachusetts, and died November 2, 1907, in New York, where he was senior attorney in the Lawyers' Title and Trust Company. Mrs. Wyman, whose maiden name was Katherine Easter, lived in Evanston before she was married. The family consists of three sons and two daughters.



Ted prepared with a tutor and at the Roxbury Tutoring School in New Haven. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He played on the Lacrosse Team; went out for baseball and swimming; sang on the Freshman Glee Club in 1916, the Apollo Glee Club in 1917, and the University Club in 1918; was business manager of the *Sheff Monthly;* belonged to the "Mush Room" Club, Seven-Eleven Club, Yale Association of Undergraduate Publications, and is a member of Delta Phi and St. Elmo Club. His roommates were Eugene C. Stevens and Harry A. Knott, Jr.

Wyman was a Corporal in the Yale Batteries at Tobyhanna, and chief of section 1, 1st Company, Y. N. T. U. He left college to go into the Naval Service, and entered the Construction Department of the Ship Yard in Philadelphia. His permanent address is 99 Crescent Street, Waterbury, Connecticut.

He was married January 26, 1918, in Waterbury, Connecticut, to Edna Benton, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. S. R. Wake.



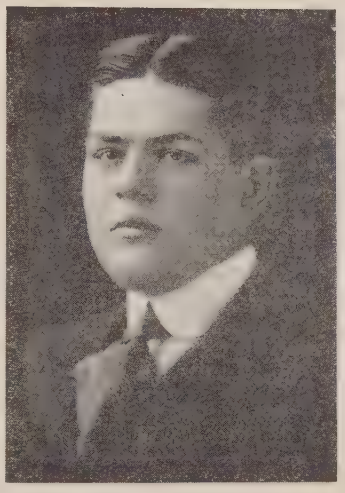
HIN LUN YUNG, "Shrimp," "Yungsky," "Shorty," was born January 13, 1898, in Hong Kong, China.

His father, Hin Pong Yung, who was connected with the Chartered Bank, died in Hong Kong. There are eight children, six sons and two daughters, in the family. Wing Yung, '54, is his great-uncle.

Shrimp prepared at Hong Kong University. In Sheff he took the Electrical Engineering Course and was awarded a Shef-

field Graduate Scholarship. He roomed alone during his entire course.

Yung expects to take up graduate work at Yale or at Massachusetts Institute of Technology to prepare for his future occupation as an electrical engineer. His permanent address is in care of the Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, Hong Kong, China.



PHILIP McKNIGHT ZENNER, "Fat," was born January 30, 1897, in Athens, Ohio.

His father, Henry Zenner, was born April 26, 1860, in Athens, Ohio, and was graduated from the University of Ohio in the Class of 1878; he is president of the McBee Binders. Mrs. Lillian May (Roe) Zenner was a resident of Mansfield, Ohio, before her marriage. Philip has one brother, David R. Zenner, '16 S.

Fat prepared at Phillips Academy, Exeter, New Hampshire. In Sheff he took the Select Course. He played on the Freshman Football Team, winning his numerals; was a member of the Exeter Club, the Aurelian Honor Society, the Bulls, and belongs to Book and Snake and the Cloister. His roommates were David T. Sanders, 2d, Page Shindler, and Wheeler Williams.

Zenner left college in April, 1917, to enlist in the U. S. Naval Reserve at Newport, Rhode Island, and was commissioned an Ensign in May, 1917. He was transferred to the U. S. Navy in July and assigned to the U. S. S. *Arkansas* in August, 1917, and later to the U. S. S. *Chester,* operating in foreign waters. His permanent address is Athens, Ohio.

ROLL OF HONOR

IRVING TYLER MOORE

U. S. Naval Reserve Force
Died December 19, 1917, in New London, Conn.

WALLACE CHARLES WINTER, JR.

1st Lieutenant, Air Service
Died March 8, 1918, in France

EDWARD HINES, JR.

2d Lieutenant, Infantry
Died June 9, 1918, in France

HARRY HELMER JACKSON, JR.

2d Lieutenant, Air Service
Exact date unknown

JOSEPH SARSFIELD SWEENY

Captain, Field Artillery
Died October 3, 1918, in France

TRUMAN DUNHAM DYER

Corporal, U. S. Army
Died December 11, 1918, at Camp Sheridan

ALFRED AUSTIN FARWELL

2d Lieutenant, Field Artillery
Died December 30, 1918, at Camp Merritt

CLASS DAY

Class Day Committee

CLASS HISTORY

Gentlemen of the Class of 1918 S.:—

It is not without compunction that I take up my pen to chronicle the adventures of this illustrious Class, for, as my good friend Professor Abbott suavely puts it, "The cream of the Class is gone." Of that band of four hundred and twenty-three sunny-faced youths who elbowed their way into North Sheff on that September morn of 1915, and, by "filling out the cards," proceeded to become bona-fide members of Dr. Sheffield's Academy for Backward Children, less than a hundred remain to assist at the last rites of their college course. Hence my remarks are bound to concern, in a large measure, those who are not here to defend themselves from the ungracious knocks usually inflicted by a Class Historian. Even you, who have learned the two sad lessons that Shepard's make-ups are harder than his finals, and that Robinson Crusoe enjoyed an absolute monopoly until the latter part of the week, are spared the indignity of lolling about the grass on the front lawn and listening to an oral delivery of his classical chronology. Perhaps, later on, we will all agree that Francisco made a remark when he said, "For this relief, much thanks."

It has been the custom of my predecessors to begin such documents with an allusion to that quaint Gothic structure on Meadow street—the railroad station. Inasmuch as the work on the new station has actually begun, and bids fair to be well under way by the time we assemble for our sexagesimal reunion, we will pass over this feature and come to the first real event in our college career—the Freshman rush. Who can forget that night when we filed meekly up Hillhouse avenue behind the upper-classmen, and received our first lesson in the terpsichorean art of snake-dancing? It was on this memorable occasion that Tommy Crawford proved himself a knight of the mat as well as a knight of the pen and saved us from a complete shut-out at the hands of the Juniors. A careful survey of the Freshman Blue Book has failed to shed any further light on our exploits of Freshman year. It does show, however, that Bridgie served two successive years as President of the Prohibition Club at Exeter, and that "Rod" Herod absolutely refused to go to Ringling Brothers Circus unless he went in a jitney. Lack

of space prevents me from going into this jitney affair in more detail, so I will simply say that the chauffeur was deaf and the judge refused to give him a hearing. If any of you are contemplating law as a profession, you will do well to confer with Herod who can give you some inside dope about listening to evidence.

In these days of "Freshman parades" and "One Hundred Dollars and Costs," we are treading on dangerous ground to mention Alba Hall, but just a word in passing. Eager to make the acquaintance of the social lights of the Elm City, a few of our High Wallers journeyed over to a well-known Jazz-Resort on York street. The townies, who had evidently been reading Taussig, were endeavoring by cut-throat competition to form a holding company, and monopolize every skirt in the place. When it came to giving up the females, the townies were, what we might term, conscientious objectors. A riot was avoided but it looked for a time as if the Alba Hall Incident would rival the Phoenix Park Murders for a place in the oral review.

Around Mid-Years the University was honored with a visit from the Pan-American Delegates, and Lounsbury acted as interpreter for our Latin-American visitors. On the last day of the Conference, he was strolling through the Green, accompanied by a Chilean Señor who was expressing in affable Castilian his appreciation of his reception. During the conversation, a pair of New Haven's fairest walked by and the South American remarked, "What you call in éste país, Chickee!" After that, Ralph decided that his services as an interpreter were not needed.

Our principal athletic achievements in Freshman year were the victory of Comerford's football team over Harvard, the Memorial Day baseball game in which Harvard was also defeated by Frank Lynch and his associates including "Home-Run" Brainard, and the winning of the American Henley at Philadelphia. "Bob" Wier, "Art" Page, and "Art" Underwood were members of this crew which defeated both Penn and Annapolis. Many of the Class spent the summer at Tobyhanna where they were initiated into the pleasures of camp life. Speaking of Tobyhanna, the following story was recently told me. It concerns a certain classmate of ours whose name I withhold by request. Company X assembles for drill. Officer gives commands as follows: "Attention! Present Arms! Port Arms! Right Shoulder Arms! Right Face! About Fa—Here, here, what are you breaking ranks for?" Whereupon our rookie friend replies, "You don't seem to know

what you want." One day at mess we received the startling news that "Spence" Logan had joined the ranks of the Benedicts.

The Yale Pageant ushered us into Junior year. Practically every member of the Class took part in this gorgeous spectacle which rivalled the ancient days of Rome in its stupendity and realism. This applies especially to those of us who had the good fortune to take part in the famous Town and Gown Scene and after being soaked to the skin by the firemen, were hurried from the Bowl and forbidden to witness the rest of the show. Speaking of dramatics have you ever walked by the Biological Lab and heard the unearthly shrieks of those cooped-up canines? Upon questioning the janitor, I was informed that it was the Sheff Barnstormers' Association rehearsing for a production of Uncle Tom's Cabin to be given as an additional feature of Class Day. This production was to be followed by a series of historical tableaux. The first panel shows Brian O'Brien all primed for an impersonation of Benjamin Franklin hammering out the first Sigma Xi key. Next comes Sharp as the Shade of Summer in a dramatic monologue entitled "The Forgotten Man or Why Were We Not Quizzed on Dickinson's Modern Symposium?" The third and last scene shows a group of Mechanical and Electrical Engineers all locking their doors at the Fort Pitt Hotel in Pittsburgh to avoid being disturbed by midnight intruders.

Our Class was ably represented on the championship Football Team of 1916 by "Charlie" Comerford, "Bill" Carey, "Tim" Callahan, and "Chet" LaRoche. The work of this quartet brought tears to the eyes of Percy Haughton by beating Harvard for the first time since the good old days of "Ted" Coy.

During the winter "Russ" Dean and "Dick" Mayer showed that Charming Annette had nothing on us in the line of aquatic ability. "Dick" was a member of the Relay Team which broke the world's swimming record for two hundred yards in the meet with Columbia. In the spring of Junior year those of us who were enrolled in that course known as Neglect—er, I should say, Select, made what the instructor called a wild Cook's Tour Through the Fine Arts. We ambled over to Anderson's Gym (the scene of many a previous happy hour) and were taught the mysteries of the demi-semi-quaver and cautioned not to linger too long at the last bar. The ability of the Class was well demonstrated at the first test when one member ascribed the writing of the Moonlight Sonata to Ethelbert Nevin and still another said he could never remember

who wrote Handel's Largo. Later in the course we went over to the Art School to see the Jarves Collection. On our first visit, a few of us turned to the right instead of the left, and not until we heard a muffled scream did we realize that we had violated the sacred precincts of the Life class. It was at this point that Bonner Bakewell decided to abandon his scientific career and enroll as an Art student.

During the Easter vacation came the news of our entrance into the Great War, and intercollegiate athletics were immediately suspended. From this time on Sheff Town has gradually assumed the appearance of a West Point or an Annapolis with its ever increasing number in khaki and duck. A big gap in our ranks was made at this time when many of the fellows enlisted without waiting to finish out the year, men like "Doc" Child and Frank Wedge who are now wireless hello girls in Porto Rico, "Art" Page, a member of the Varsity Crew, Q. Violett, our water-polo star, "Bob" Larkin, who is now showing his ability as a hurdler in the trenches, also Hobart Thompson, "Liv" Ireland, Howard Manning, "Si" Sweeny, "Mac" Clark, "Ed" Fellowes, and the Corey twins.

At the beginning of Senior year, we were told that it was part of our duty to keep the American college open for business as usual, and in looking back on this eventful year we cannot help but feel that 1918 S. has done its bit. In the R. O. T. C. we had Captains Howard Dean and "Andy" Blackmore while Dwight Harrison, "Al" Macauley, "Happy" Tice and "Rod" Herod were Lieutenants. In the Y. N. T. U. "Del" Ladd, "Dud" Parker and "Bill" Stevens were Company Commanders. As Section Leaders we had "Art" Haynes, "Ed" Wyman and "Bob" Mason.

"Norm" Lyman was Captain of the undefeated Baseball Team, and Talcott has developed into the best college twirler of the season. Parker and Lynch were also members of the team. "Pat" Corbin was leader of the Glee Club; Walter was Captain of the Cross-Country Team; "Del" Ladd was manager of the Soccer Team, Wheeler Williams was editor of the *Record,* Eames Donaldson was managing editor of the *News,* Mayer was captain of the Swimming Team and Thomas was captain-elect of the Wrestling Team. "Shorty" Cheel won a "Y" in half-mile at the Triangular Meet and Harry Knott steered the Yale shell over its new course on the Housatonic.

The following conversation overheard one evening not long ago at the Far East will serve to illustrate two different student viewpoints. It seems that Durfee and Parsons were having an animated discussion about the relative merits of the Sheff courses. "The trouble with you Select guys," says "Durf," "is that you get too much theory and not enough practice. Over in Mason we don't bother with any William J. Burns theories about who gassed Ford in the Chem Lab, or who stole the gates on High street. What you need is more practical training, my boy."

"Hold on," growls Earl. "I guess you never heard of that new course we are having this term. Why, believe me, the Select Course is so saturated with the practical, that now when we have a test in Railroad Transportation, the exam papers have to be transported over three different railroads before they reach the instructor."

Classmates, we are standing to-day on the bridge which leads us from the undergraduate world into the great struggle that is soon to surround us. My attempts at pleasantry seem harshly out of tune with the thought of our absent brothers, who, foregoing all the advantages which have been ours, have already responded to the call to arms. All hail to them on this your Class Day! Throughout the training camps of the country, on the sea, in the trenches "over there," this Class is well represented, and the true history of 1918 S. will be known only when this war is over. The Honor List already bears the names of three of our classmates who have given their lives. Such a spirit has always characterized Yale men of the past. Such a spirit will ennoble future generations when men yet unborn will throng this Campus and sing that glorious anthem, "For God, for Country, and for Yale."

Chester Chisholm Connell

CLASS ORATION

Gentlemen of the Class of 1918 S.:—

Your days as undergraduates are numbered. Our belongings have been divided and given to the Co-op and second-hand dealers. We have been weighed in the balance of scholarship and passed. But we have not been proven.

Every man of us has three great duties to perform: In the first place to our God, secondly, to our Country, and lastly, to Yale. In order that we might perform these duties with proficiency and thoroughness we have spent our lives in training. We have gone through the school of a child, of a youth and of a man. By the school of a child I mean the training which we (as infants) received from our parents up through the training received in the grades of a public or private school. By the school of a youth I mean the training which we received in high school and in preparatory school. By the school of a man I mean college training.

In college we assimilated ideas which have been brought to us by contact with outdoor men and especially our instructors. And in a scientific school, we enlarge on our subject, in order to take up this subject as a life work. Has this been exactly true this year? No. And, I ask, why not? This is the answer: Every true American has one foremost thought in mind and that is, to "Win the war." And in order to win the war, we have to drop our own special interests and take up national interests. If our course is not leading up to this end, we must, therefore, change it to conform to conditions. Men who intend to study engineering and chemistry can still do so with the knowledge that engineers and chemists are needed to win the war. But the man who has intended to take up business not essential to carrying on the war must change his course of study.

Our college life has changed materially. Athletics, studies, and social events have been changed that they might be of service in the war. We ourselves are more serious than the Seniors of past years. We have had a few outbreaks during our three years, the most noticeable one being the disturbance called the "revolver riot" which occurred last year. But these events which happened during our stay at Yale do not prove or disprove us.

Many members of our Class who left last year and this year for service, have been tested, and found worthy. We find those men carrying Yale's motto far and wide to every nation. Some of these Yale men have been wounded, some have lost their lives. But we have yet to find a Yale man who is a coward.

Turn back to the list of Yale's graduates. There are men in the service from practically every class. The younger men are at the front giving their all, their lives for their God, their Country, and for Yale. The older graduates are doing other government work which is indispensable to the winning of the war. Such are the records which are placed before us that we may have a standard which can be equalled but can never be surpassed.

This year we have an opportunity to prove ourselves Yale men. It is not the kind of opportunity which knocks softly at our door and for which we must be listening in order to hear it knock. This year opportunity opens the door and walks in. But when we try to take advantage of it, we encounter obstacles as hard as steel. In times of peace, once you had located opportunity, it was comparatively easy to grasp it and make use of it. But this year it takes a man of courage and character to make use of his opportunity. No greater sacrifice can a man make than to lay down his life for his neighbor and friend. This is the sacrifice necessary to enable a man to grasp opportunity.

We have been taught to perform our duties efficiently and thoroughly. However, no great general ever went into battle without thinking over his course of action carefully and minutely; no successful author ever wrote a book without thinking his plot out beforehand; no prosperous financier ever put through a deal involving millions of dollars without thinking over the probable consequences thoroughly. And so before we decide what course to take up on leaving college, each man should say to himself, "How can I best serve my God, my Country, and my University?"

The great mistake which many college men make is that they enlist as privates in some branch of the service which interests and fascinates them. This is the wrong course of action. Any able-bodied man can fill a private's or a seaman's position. But to be an officer, an engineer, or a surgeon, a man must be trained. Therefore, let every college man enter the branch of service for which he is trained and make of himself an officer, if he has the requisite qualifications. Our country can get unskilled and untrained men from every walk in life. But there is a shortage

of efficient officers. Not every college man will make a good leader by any means. If each man of us stops and thinks before he acts, he will realize that it is up to him to put his training to good use, by proving himself worthy of being an officer and leader of men.

Our first duty is to our God. This includes being square with ourselves, treating our fellow-men honorably and honestly, and realizing that the privations of humanity are our privations and gifts to her are gifts made to ourselves.

Our duty to our country is our obligation to our own race. We are inclined to feel that our little mite will not help much. But it will. The poor man's penny is worth many thousands of the rich man's dollars. It is the spirit in which we perform our duty—not the amount we do. Why has America never been beaten? Why can she never be beaten? The answer is simply this: Her sons never say die; they never even think they are dying; they do not give up. That is the spirit of true courage and manliness.

And our last great duty is to Yale. Three of the pleasantest years in the life of each of us have just passed. In these years we have had every chance to make ourselves men. There have been few rules and restrictions. We have been obliged to attend classes only. And it is now that we realize that there is a great deal more to college life than just classes. We have lived under the Honor system successfully. If a man's character is ever to be tested this is the system which will test it. A man is your true friend and brother when you know that he respects honor above all things and when his word can be believed.

Being square with Yale is but the first step in being square with our country and our God. Every act of indecency we commit, however small, reflects back on our University. People whisper—"There, he is a Yale man." I do not know why, but to some these acts seem to be products of Yale's training. We can make or break our University by our actions. But we will make Yale worthy the name "Mother of Men." And we will prove ourselves, by being manly men.

And now, this hour of parting is the saddest we have ever experienced. We go out alone to fight life's battles as best we may. Classes are things of the past; our dormitories and our houses we leave forever; we have walked rough and stony paths with many of our instructors, perhaps we have had many chats with the Director, not all of which have been pleasant. But we realize

now that we are leaving the Sheffield Scientific School of Yale forever. And we are sorry. And we leave Yale with the thought that in the next few years we shall have a chance to prove ourselves. And when the test comes, we want to remember to make the name "Yale" stand for character and truth.

We are not doing Yale a favor by upholding her teachings. But we do show that we have taken to heart what she has given out; that the time spent within her walls has not been spent in vain; and that her democratic spirit will be heralded far and wide as coming from Yale. During our stay at Yale we have been moulded into fit sons of Yale and we now come to our test of manhood.

Our great task is to work for everlasting peace on earth, and to that end we must sacrifice everything. We must uphold the truth that Yale is a "Mother of Men." We must not betray the confidence placed in us by our parents or guardians. But we must and will prove that Yale's motto "For God, for Country and for Yale" is built upon courage, truth, and honor.

In behalf of my classmates I bid farewell to Yale, to her teachings, her influence and her traditions. And I leave with her our sincere promise to make Yale known to the world as a true "Mother of Men."

William Bentley Stevens

CLASS PROPHECY

Gentlemen of the Class of 1918 S.:—

It was a quiet spring evening late in June of the year 1933. The soft warmth of the setting sun and its crimson beauty as it slowly sank below the horizon, along with the fact that I had just returned from my fifteenth reunion back at New Haven, had put me in a reminiscent mood. So when my little son "Bobby," aged ten, piped up with "Say, Dad, tell me about your friends at Yale," I assented with pleasure; nay with eagerness, for although the boy had heard me talk on this subject many times before, he never seemed to tire of it—and to me it was always new.

So I told him of the great war, of the parts played in it by men of the historic 1918 Class, of the finish of the war, and then on through until now. I talked of all the men of my college days that I had knowledge of, but there were many names I knew naught of, and there were many who had passed behind the veil during the great war, and afterwards.

"I have often told you, 'Bobby,'" I commenced, "of the famous Yale Division, the 'Fighting Elis' they were called, and well they deserved the name. It was in April, 1920, that German aeroplanes launched from the decks of submarines flew over New Haven, and, with their bombs filled with a new type of explosive, caused tremendous loss of life and property to both Town and Gown. After this there was formed in France a Division composed entirely of Yale men—and you may be certain that the 1918 Class was well represented. There were Captains 'Jim' Brooks and Harold Carey, Lieutenants Frank Corry, Clarence Davison, 'Chris' Garland and 'Bill' Hart. Then there was Captain 'Tom' Kenly and Lieutenants Kyburg, Kirkpatrick, Howard Manny, 'Ed' Munson, 'Dick' Ryan, 'Chet' Stilson, Harold Stuart, 'Dick' Wilson and a host of others.

"It was in the summer of 1920 that the last big Allied drive started. I have told you many times, my boy, of that last smash which ended at the very gates of Berlin, of the Yale Division, which was first to enter the city and of the race between Generals Blackmore, Dean and Macauley to see who could first lay hands on the Kaiser. It ended in a three-cornered tie and so they divided the stakes—a piece of the Kaiser's mustache to each.

"In the official palace at Berlin was found 'Tommy' Crawford in the U. S. secret service. He had been fooling the whole German court for months.

"Above the Yale Division flew the daring aviators. I say 'daring,' my son, for in those days air travel had not reached the degree of absolute safety which exists to-day. There were many of the 1918 boys in this work—some, I remember, who had won their war crosses were: 'Phil' Baker, 'Charlie' Blackwell, 'Tom' Dixon, 'Charlie' Brace, 'Wally' Hoggson, 'Bob' Ireland, 'Stan' Jacques, 'Ed' Leisenring, 'Bob' Moore, 'Ed' Parrott, 'Al' Redfield, 'Burt' Richardson, 'Bob' Newman, George Scott, 'Quen' Violett, and a score of others whose names don't come to my mind off-hand.

"While our armies were advancing, I must not forget the wonderful work of the navy. Hundreds of Hun submarines were put out of commission and then, you remember at the end, balked on land, the Kaiser played his last card—he sent his navy out on the open sea and gave battle. There were many of the old 1918 boys who won their spurs in that last great sea fight. A few who were in high commands were 'Cas' Chisolm, 'Rus' Crothers, 'Ed' Fellowes, 'Johnny' Ford, 'Tommy' Lasher, Douglas Law, 'Art' Page, 'Tom' Parker, 'Ed' Swift, Harold Thomas, Derby Weston, 'Phil' Zenner, 'Tex' Andrews, 'Don' Brown, and a great many more.

"You see, my son, that your father belonged to an illustrious Class in Sheff, a class of men many of whose names resound the world over because of their history-making deeds in the great war.

"I've told you thus far only of the older men in my Class, those who left before their Senior year. Many of the younger ones who stayed and graduated also did big things in the war. I remember some of them well. 'Bill' Stevens, 'Lang' Allerdice, 'Randy' Clark, Page Shindler, Carl Siemen, 'Johnny' Wadhams and half a hundred more."

"But tell me, Dad," said the boy, "where are they all now? What are the old 1918 boys doing to-day?"

This set me thinking. For many years I had lost track of most of the old crew. Of course there had been the reunions, but some of the boys could not come to these. So I decided to take a month's vacation, to travel around the United States in my new one-piece Ford monoplane, and look up some of the Class of 1918.

I had a pleasant trip, was surprised now and then, and confirmed

in previous imaginings often. I went slowly, stopping often for some time here and there, and at no time drove more than eight hundred miles a day.

When I returned, little "Bobby" was all eagerness to hear the story of the trip, and so I told him of it from beginning to end:

"I began at New Haven and stayed a day or two to get the news of any of the boys who were there. Murray Spang, as I've told you before, my son, has gone into politics and is now Mayor of New Haven. The people are quite down on him because at a 'riot' last week he so far forgot himself as to join the student 'rioters' himself and before it was over had killed three policemen and wrecked four trolley cars. When interviewed the next day Mayor Spang gave his version of the affair by saying: 'When in Rome do as the Romans do.' This original and pert statement has caused his name to be mentioned as a candidate for Governor next year. The Mayor told me that he was having a successful administration but was much troubled by Nathan Perry's socialistic uprisings. He said also that he had the secret service on the trail of 'Bill' Herman, who was suspected of running a roulette wheel at Savin Rock.

"Sylvester Smith was tending bar at the Taft and is New Haven's best mixer, while I found 'Fritz' Woodford studying art on the corner of College and Chapel streets. 'Herb' Soderston was driving a jitney airline from New Haven to Derby and was making big money.

"I found old Joel Walrus Sharp teaching history in Sheff and took it upon myself to listen to a recitation by one of his Senior history classes. I was particularly impressed by one statement of Professor Sharp. He said: 'Gentlemen, this is entirely unofficial but since my talk with the President I feel safe in prophesying that within one month the United States will, or will not, declare war on Peru. A confidential chat, which I had last evening, with the Secretary of State, strengthened this opinion.' How like another famous prophet, who taught history when I was in college, this sounded—so much so that I almost thought that I was back in 1918 in my old history class again.

"I went out to the old Yale Bowl and found 'Charlie' Comerford coaching the Football Team. Best since Jones' and Camp's, they all told me. 'Chet' LaRoche was his able assistant.

"From New Haven I flew around Connecticut awhile and then continued on up through New England, making various stops here and there at the towns where some of the 1918 boys lived.

"'Pat' Corbin was leading the Orange Band and teaching economics in the high school on the side. Near Wallingford I was stopped for speeding by a traffic cop who was stationed in an anchored balloon. Luckily it was 'Stan' Judd himself, so he let me off immediately.

"In Holyoke I came upon a sorrowful picture. Behind a little pushcart full of silk neckties I found 'Bill' Skinner. 'This is all that's left,' he said sadly, 'the low tariff did it. Crooks!'

"I stayed over night in Springfield and looked in for awhile on Law & Medlicott's new summer 'Burly.' It was a clever show. Up near Rutland, I found 'Tommy' Hascall fishing in a quiet stream, a bottle of (censored) by his side, and a look of contentment on his face.

"From here I started West. Out in Chicago the firm of Greenebaum and Markwell were doing a big brokerage business. Herzig and Block were their main agents in New York. 'Dick' Mayer was a life-saver on Lake Michigan and it was rumored he was engaged to a mermaid. Ralph Uhlein, the boy who made Milwaukee famous, was still a bright light in his home town, and so was 'Prime' O'Brien in his. Fred Keith was preaching in Chicago and had written a book called 'From Bar to Pulpit.' I looked for 'Ted' Dyer in Cleveland, but he had not yet returned from Morris Cove. At Indianapolis I was greeted by 'Duke' Herod—he was town treasurer and doing well.

"From here I aimed southward and in a few hours had crossed Texas, where I found 'Dave' Googins roping steers. Going North through Florida I came down for a moment at Daytona. It was not long before I found Sholtz. After the usual greetings—'How's the wife, Carl?' I said. 'Gone,' he answered. 'Dead?' 'No, alimony.' 'First one?' I inquired timidly. 'No third,' he answered sadly. The sorrowful atmosphere was too much for me. So with a 'Well, try again, kid,' I departed for the North.

"'Jack' Schmertz was still in Pittsburgh. He was following his career—writing for 'Snappy Stories.' Dwight Jamieson was still living in Philly, but threatened to move because the town was too fast for him.

"Up in New Jersey I found 'Del' Ladd head of the mosquito commission. 'There is not a mosquito left in Jersey,' said 'Del,' as he scratched his left ankle with his right shoe and stabbed a man-eater with each hand.

"I was so near my own abode by this time that I called it a trip and came home."

There were many of the boys whom I had not seen, but some I had heard of and read about.

Bobby was getting sleepy, but I thought I would mention again some of the bright lights in our Class who were still in the public eye. So I continued: "You've heard me speak of Eames Donaldson, my boy,—well he is now President of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad. His great work has reduced the fare from New Haven to New York to $11.53. Ralph Lounsbury, the famous poet, has just published another volume. It is whispered that he wrote some of his stuff during Professor Keller's lectures back in 1918. W. B. Stevens was elected to Congress immediately after he spoke his Class Oration. At present he is Chief of Police at Deep River. King Joseph James Spurr, II, has opened a cheeja factory in Newark. 'Now, when I was in bally old England'—. Max Porter is his general manager.

" 'Chet' Connell has written a new History of Europe. A friend of his told him that it was the first 'original' history written in a century. It may be had at the Co-op in New Haven. Two volumes.

" 'Norm' Lyman is still captain and shortstop of the New York Giants and is the Polo Ground's biggest drawing card. On the same team may be found Frank Talcott in the box and 'Gren' Parker on first. Wharton Smith is at the information booth in Grand Central. Wheeler Williams is the most logical candidate for next President of the United States.

" 'Charlie' Weed is running a chicken farm near Branford. His college experience made him particularly efficient in this line of work. Harry Knott is editing the New York *Times* pictorial section and moreover—"

At this point I noticed that little Bobby had gone to sleep. I can only hope that the same thing will not happen to you, gentle reader.

Franklin Covert Leonard

STATISTICS

Done Most for Yale: C. A. Comerford, 33; R. Wier, Jr., 11; A. Macauley, 8; W. E. Donaldson, 6.

Hardest Worker: R. Wier, Jr., 26; W. E. Donaldson, 13; T. N. Crawford, 10; B. P. O'Brien, 9; W. Williams, 7; H. G. Sharp, 7; C. C. Connell, 7; H. E. Genz, 5.

Best Natured: P. McK. Zenner, 10; H. W. Cheel, 5; R. Wier, Jr., 5; H. M. Chamberlain, 5; N. C. Lyman, 5; H. H. Jackson, Jr., 5.

Most to be Admired: R. Wier, Jr., 16; C. A. Comerford, 11; A. Macauley, 11; N. C. Lyman, 6.

Most Scholarly: W. R. Herod, 19; M. H. Ruby, 15; B. P. O'Brien, 10; W. Williams, 9; I. H. Prageman, 8; R. Wier, Jr., 7; H. G. Sharp, 6; C. G. Durfee, 5.

Most Brilliant: W. R. Herod, 26; T. N. Crawford, 14; B. P. O'Brien, 11; W. Williams, 8; R. Wier, Jr., 5.

Most Popular: R. Wier, Jr., 32; C. A. Comerford, 18; L. Allerdice, 10; C. J. LaRoche, 6; C. S. Wright, 5.

Most Original: W. Williams, 16; H. Corbin, 13; E. E. Wyman, 6; C. Sholtz, 5.

Best All-round Athlete: C. A. Comerford, 83; F. R. V. Lynch, 9; H. D. Carey, 7; C. J. LaRoche, 6.

Most Likely to Succeed: R. Wier, Jr., 21; B. P. O'Brien, 7; C. G. Durfee, 6; D. T. Sanders, 6; A. G. Medlicott, 5; T. N. Crawford, 5; P. J. McHugh, 5; A. Macauley, 5.

Most Versatile: T. N. Crawford, 15; H. Corbin, 9; C. A. Comerford, 5; W. Williams, 5.

Most Thorough Gentleman: A. Macauley, 25; L. Allerdice, 16; W. Williams, 8; J. VanB. Jenks, 7; R. Wier, Jr., 6.

Best Drill Leader: H. B. Dean, 18; G. M. Parker, 17; W. R. Herod, 7; N. Tice, 5; A. H. Blackmore, 5.

Greatest Man of the Hour: Wilson, 100; Pershing, 23; Roosevelt, 9; Lloyd George, 5.

Preferences in regard to the respective values of a "Y," Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, News Badge, Record Charm, and a Sheff Monthly Charm are as follows: First choice: "Y," 120; Phi Beta Kappa, 31; Sigma Xi, 54; News Badge, 4; Record Charm,

1. Second choice: "Y," 73; Phi Beta Kappa, 44; Sigma Xi, 52; News Badge, 18; Record Charm, 3; Sheff Monthly Charm, 4.

Of the Senior Class, 58 were at Tobyhanna; 39 were members of the Y. N. T. U., and 113 members of the Yale R. O. T. C.

The average age of the Class at Commencement is 22 years, 6 months, 19 days. The youngest man in the Class will be 19 years, 4 months, 10 days, and the oldest man in the Class, 32 years, 1 month, 23 days. The average weight is 149½ pounds. The lightest man in the Class weighs 100 pounds, and the heaviest 230 pounds. The average height is 5 feet 9½ inches; the tallest man is 6 feet 4 inches, and the shortest man is 5 feet.

133 men of the Class attended preparatory schools, 115 high schools, and 41 attended New Haven High School; Phillips Andover, 23; Phillips Exeter, 23; The Hill School, 13; Rosenbaum Tutoring School, 12; Roxbury Tutoring School, 8; Taft, 6; Hotchkiss, 6; St. Paul, 5; St. George's, 5; Choate, 5.

35 have attended or are attending other colleges; Swarthmore College, Connecticut Agricultural College, College of the City of New York, Bucknell University, Cornell, Dartmouth, George Washington University, Lehigh, Tsing Hua College, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, University of Pennsylvania, Baltimore City College, Brown, Georgetown University, Catholic University, Massachusetts Agricultural College, Princeton, University of Minnesota, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Olivet College, Michigan Agricultural College, Delaware College, Hong Kong College, University of Virginia, Georgia School of Technology, University of Illinois, West Point, Twin Valley College, New York University, and Columbia University.

CHEMISTS

Civil Engineers

Electrical Engineers

Mechanical Engineers

Selects

Forestry Group

SOCIETIES AND FRATERNITIES

Aurelian Honor Society

AURELIAN HONOR SOCIETY

Lawrence Allerdice
Eckley Brinton Coxe, 3d
Walter Eames Donaldson
Jeremiah VanBuren Jenks
Norman Charles Lyman
Alexander Guild Medlicott
Dudley Fuller Parker
Richard Macklin Ryan
Harold Brightman Thomas
Wheeler Williams
Philip McKnight Zenner

SIGMA XI

Theodore Ferguson Allen

Bertram Eugene Claridge

Franklin Somers Clark

Frederick Robert Downs

Charles Gibson Durfee

Carlton Dudley Ford

Henry Edward Genz

Henry Rudolph Henze

William Rogers Herod

Alexander Guild Medlicott

Brian Prime O'Brien

Irving Henry Prageman

Max Harold Ruby

David Henry Sundel

Robert Wier, Jr.

TORCH HONOR SOCIETY

Chauncey Bennett Ozier Armstrong
Anthony Donald Bullock
John Timothy Callahan
Harold Dearborn Carey
Harold William Cheel
Charles Aloysius Comerford
Thomas Nast Crawford
Howard Brush Dean
William Rogers Herod
Chester James LaRoche
Alvan Macauley, Jr.
Arthur Ralston Page
Kenneth Rose Smith
Robert Wier, Jr.
Francis Bowditch Woodford
Northam Lancaster Wright

THE CLOISTER

Lawrence Allerdice
Edward House Andrews
Philip Dewey Baker
Washington Everadus Bogardus
George Church
Charles Aloysius Comerford
Russell Dean
David Swiler Googins
David Porter Guest
Harry Helmer Jackson, Jr.
Frederick Walter Keith
James Patrick Kelly
Nathaniel Willard Kirkpatrick, Jr.
Robert Dennison Larkin
David Tilden Sanders, 2d
Harold Lawrence Stuart
Edward Foster Swift, Jr.
Wheeler Williams
Wallace Charles Winter, Jr.
Philip McKnight Zenner

THE COLONY

Gerald Oran Boland

John Timothy Callahan

Harold Dearborn Carey

Thomas Nast Crawford

Chisholm Garland

Edward Hines, Jr.

Jeremiah VanBuren Jenks

Howard Stanley Judd

Wilbur Holcombe Kirkpatrick

Delano Wood Ladd

Chester James LaRoche

Frank Sadler Lennon

Kenneth Stuart Lyle

Peter Joseph McHugh

Alexander Gordon Murdock

Frederic Carleton Peck

Alfred Wilson Redfield

Page Shindler

Wilbur Wyatt Walker

Derby Weston

William Dickinson Wilson

FRANKLIN HALL

Edmund Arthur Ball

Douglas Southall Bright

James Wilson Brooks, Jr.

Henry Martyn Baird Chamberlin

Harold William Cheel

Sanford Sherman Clark

Truman Dunham Dyer

Calvin Fletcher Gatch

Conrad Seymour Ham

Roger Morse Holden

Allan Randolph Langdon

Thomas Holmes Lashar

Norman Alexander MacColl

Merritt Winter Seely, 2d

Frank Silliman, 3d

Douglas Lawrence Swan

Stiles Denison Woodruff

SACHEM HALL

William Hall Bartlett
Andrew Hickenlooper Blackmore
Donald Romaine Brown
David Harry Buffum
Lucius Harold Collins
Russell Preston Crothers
Thomas Henry Hascall
Artemas Jean Haynes
William John Hearn
Alfred Clark Hicks
Llewellyn West Jones, Jr.
Henry Closson Kenly
Franklin Covert Leonard
Hubbard Lynch
James Edwin Malloy
Kenneth Bernard Ris
John Birge Sellers
Carl Sholtz
William Skinner, 2d
LeRoy Henry Smith
Wharton Charles Francis Smith
William Bentley Stevens, Jr.
Arthur Judson Underwood
John Marsh Wadhams, Jr.
Charles Bronson Weed

ST. ANTHONY HALL

William Hamilton Adams
Theodore Ferguson Allen
Charles Addison Blackwell
Edward Payson Borden, 2d
Harrison Corbin
Eckley Brinton Coxe, 3d
Ludwig Filbert Cranford
Clarence Beverly Davison, Jr.
Howard Brush Dean
Walter Eames Donaldson
Conde Philip Easton
Edward Ansley Fellowes
Reginald Radcliffe Frost
William H. Hart, Jr.
George McCully Laughlin, 3d
Anthony Lispenard McKim
Alexander Hawley McLanahan
Logan Tyrone McMenemy
Eckley Brinton Coxe Markle
William Ford Moreland
Arthur Ralston Page
Richard Mackin Ryan
Howard Lewis Sargent
Louis Gordon Slutz
Kenneth Rose Smith
Eugene Chapin Stevens
John Cunningham Stewart
Joseph Sarsfield Sweeny
James MacRobert Thompson
Henry Cooke Tremaine
Quentell Violett
Northam Lancaster Wright
Alan Francis Winslow

ST. ELMO

Paul Bonner Bakewell
William McGregor Clark
Thompson Brooks Simkins Denham
William Rogers Herod
Wallace Hoggson
Robert Livingston Ireland, Jr.
Harry Adams Knott, Jr.
Richard Ernest LaVie
David Harris Lewis
Ralph Greenlee Lounsbury
Norman Charles Lyman
Francis Russell Vincent Lynch
Alvan Macauley, Jr.
Alexander Guild Medlicott
Robert Moore, Jr.
Frank Allan Nelson, Jr.
Dudley Fuller Parker
Grenville Morgan Parker
Alexander Maxwell Paxton
George Drake Scott
Francis Louis Sperry
Julian Carr Stanley
Harold Brightman Thomas
Hobart Warren Thompson, Jr.
William Payne Thompson, 2d
Theodore Frederick Vogel
Francis Bowditch Woodford
Edward Earle Wyman

VERNON HALL

Alexander Robert Amos, Jr.

Hallett Franklin Clark

John Champlin, Jr.

Russell Edward Bracken Corey

Frank Cotter Corry

Walter John Daily

Oscar Loren DeLano

Manuel Romo Leroux

Rafael Romo Leroux

Charles Mallet-Prevost MacArthur, Jr.

Robert Edmund Newman

Clarence Henry Peters

Maxwell Stoddard Porter

Willard Daniels Saulnier

Kenneth Morgan Searle

Carl Marvel Siemon

Walter William Smyth

Joseph James Spurr, 2d

Chester Benton Stilson

Ralph Alfred Uihlein

James Wyckoff

YORK HALL

Francis Lanson Adams
George Howard Beehler
James Howard Burton
John Canfield
Julian Stanley Dexter
John Vincent Dwyer
John Battice Ford, Jr.
Addison Fordyce
Henry Clay Fownes, 2d
Richard Eugene Fuller
Thorwald Frederick Hammer
Douglas Wainwright Hill
Wallace Wilbur Johnson
Douglas Campbell Law
Malcolm Campbell Law
Howard Roberts Manning
Francis Roger Rantz
Edward Howard Hutchinson Roth
Joseph Bouvier Rousseau
John Robert Schmertz
Charles Edward Swingley
Fellowes Thompson
Leslie Alonzo Tracy
Robert Cummings Johnston Vance
Charles Hills Whitney
Dwight Deere Wiman

ALPHA SIGMA PHI

Eldridge LeBaron Bridgman
Philip Courtlandt Dunford
Alfred Austin Farwell
William Herrmann, Jr.
Oscar Vinal Jones
Harry Alexander Lamb
James Bicknell Lockhart
John Dwight Mills
Sidney Bishop Miner
Frederic Boley Schell, Jr.
Max Wagner

BOOK AND BOND

Harold William Cheney
Samuel Avery Cross
Frederick Robert Downs
Irving Albert Leonard